

## First Generation

1. **Raleigh STOTT** was born in 1742 in Lancaster County, Virginia.<sup>1-2</sup> He died about 1810 at the age of 68 in Franklin County, Kentucky.

**Lucy STOTT**<sup>1</sup>, daughter of William STOTT and Ellen MORRIS, was born in Virginia.

Raleigh STOTT and Lucy STOTT had the following children:

- +2      i. **Elizabeth "Betsey" STOTT.**
- +3      ii. **James STOTT.**
- +4      iii. **Stephen STOTT.**
- +5      iv. **Thomas STOTT.**
- +6      v. **Louis Lunsford STOTT.**
- +7      vi. **Rev. William Taylor STOTT.**
- +8      vii. **Ashasa STOTT.**
- +9      viii. **Richard S. STOTT.**

## Second Generation

2. **Elizabeth "Betsey" STOTT**<sup>1</sup> (Raleigh-1) was born on 29 Oct 1775 in Lancaster County, Virginia.<sup>3</sup> She died in Mar 1847 at the age of 71 in Anderson County, Kentucky. She was buried in Jordan H. Walker farm, Anderson County, Kentucky.

Elizabeth "Betsey" STOTT and John WALKER were married on 10 Jan 1792 in Woodford County, Kentucky.<sup>3</sup> **John WALKER**<sup>1</sup>, son of Randolph WALKER and Elizabeth "Betsy" Harris, was born on 13 Jan 1766 in Northumberland County, Virginia. He died on 12 Jun 1833 at the age of 67 in Anderson County, Kentucky.

John WALKER and Elizabeth "Betsey" STOTT had the following children:

- +10      i. **Rev. Jordon H. WALKER.**
- +11      ii. **Lucinda WALKER.**
- +12      iii. **Randolph WALKER.**
- +13      iv. **Katherine WALKER.**
- +14      v. **Harriet WALKER.**
- +15      vi. **Arameus WALKER.**
- +16      vii. **Elizabeth WALKER.**
- +17      viii. **James S. WALKER.**
- 18      ix. **John WALKER** was born in 1805. He died in 1837 at the age of 32.
- +19      x. **Lewis S. WALKER.**

3. **James STOTT**<sup>1</sup> (Raleigh-1) was born about 1776 in Lancaster County, Virginia.<sup>3</sup> He died.

James STOTT and Phoebe BRYANT were married about 1805 in Franklin County, Kentucky. **Phoebe BRYANT**<sup>1</sup>, daughter of Pressly BRYANT, was born between 1780 and 1790.<sup>4</sup> She died.

James STOTT and Phoebe BRYANT had the following children:

- +20      i. **Mary "Elizabeth" STOTT.**
- 21      ii. **Lucy STOTT** was born between 1806 and 1810. She died about 1834 at the age of 28 in Jennings County, Indiana.
- +22      iii. **Zeralda STOTT.**
- +23      iv. **Jacob STOTT (Probable Son).**

4. **Stephen STOTT**<sup>1</sup> (Raleigh-1) was born about 1779 in Lancaster County, Virginia.<sup>3</sup> He died before 16 Feb 1818 at the age of 39 in Franklin County, Kentucky.

Stephen STOTT and Patsey KNIGHT were married on 25 Jun 1800 in Franklin County, Kentucky.<sup>3</sup> **Patsey KNIGHT**<sup>1</sup> was born (date unknown).

Stephen STOTT and Patsey KNIGHT had the following child:

- 24      i. **Rolla STOTT** was born between 1801 and 1808 in Franklin County, Kentucky. He died.

Stephen STOTT and Sarah "Sally" MCGUIRE were married on 29 Aug 1808 in Franklin County, Kentucky.<sup>3</sup> **Sarah "Sally" MCGUIRE**<sup>1</sup> was born about 1788 in Kentucky.<sup>5</sup> She died.

Stephen STOTT and Sarah "Sally" MCGUIRE had the following children:

- +25 i. **Martha Ann "Patsy" STOTT.**
- +26 ii. **James McGuire STOTT.**
- +27 iii. **Samuel A. "Jack" STOTT.**

5. **Thomas STOTT**<sup>1,6-7</sup> (Raleigh-1) was born about 1790 in Franklin County, Kentucky. He died about 1845 at the age of 55 in Boone County, Missouri.

Thomas STOTT and Mary "Polly" LEWIS were married on 8 Mar 1811 in Franklin County, Kentucky. **Mary "Polly" LEWIS**<sup>1,6-7</sup>, daughter of William LEWIS and Elizabeth , died between 1860 and 1870 in Boone County, Missouri.

Thomas STOTT and Mary "Polly" LEWIS had the following children:

- +28 i. **Berry STOTT.**
- +29 ii. **Lewis STOTT (Twin).**
- +30 iii. **Roxanna STOTT (Twin).**
- +31 iv. **Jane STOTT.**
- 32 v. **Stephen STOTT**<sup>7</sup> was born in 1824 in Franklin County, Kentucky. He died.
- 33 vi. **William STOTT**<sup>7</sup> was born in Mar 1826 in Franklin County, Kentucky. He died.
- 34 vii. **Elizabeth STOTT**<sup>7</sup> was born in 1829 in Franklin County, Kentucky. He died.
- +35 viii. **James STOTT.**
- 36 ix. **Lucy Jane STOTT** was born in 1843 in Kentucky. She died.

6. **Louis Lunsford STOTT**<sup>1</sup> (Raleigh-1) was born on 25 Aug 1783 in Lancaster County, Virginia. He died in 1856 at the age of 73 in Decatur County, Indiana.

Louis Lunsford STOTT and Sallie Stewart were married on 25 May 1839 in Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>8</sup> **Sallie Stewart** died about 1844.<sup>9</sup> She was born in New York.

Louis Lunsford STOTT and Sallie Stewart had the following children:

- +37 i. **Daniel Webster STOTT.**
- +38 ii. **Richard Taylor STOTT.**
- +39 iii. **Susannah STOTT.**

Louis Lunsford STOTT and Susannah A. ALLEN were married on 24 Oct 1807 in Franklin County, Kentucky. **Susannah A. ALLEN**<sup>1</sup>, daughter of Mimmicum ALLEN, was born (date unknown).

Louis Lunsford STOTT and Susannah A. ALLEN had the following children:

- +40 i. **Mariah STOTT.**
- +41 ii. **Hulda STOTT.**
- +42 iii. **Louis Christopher STOTT.**
- +43 iv. **Allen T. STOTT.**
- +44 v. **Mary Ann "Polly" STOTT.**
- +45 vi. **Frances Marian STOTT.**
- +46 vii. **Elizabeth STOTT.**
- +47 viii. **Sarah Jane STOTT.**

## Descendants of Raleigh STOTT

17 November 2009

7. **Rev. William Taylor STOTT**<sup>10</sup> (Raleigh-1) was born on 19 Jun 1788 in Kentucky.<sup>11-12</sup> He died on 14 Apr 1877 at the age of 88.<sup>12-13</sup> He was buried in Read Cem., Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>11</sup>

Rev. William Taylor STOTT and Mary Ann Wilkins were married on 18 Jan 1809.<sup>12,14</sup> **Mary Ann Wilkins**<sup>10,15</sup> was born in 1781.<sup>12,16</sup> She died on 2 Aug 1843 at the age of 62 in Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>12,16</sup> She was buried in Read Cem., Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>11</sup>

William Taylor STOTT and Mary Ann Wilkins had the following children:

- +48 i. **Nancy STOTT.**
- +49 ii. **John STOTT.**
- +50 iii. **Martha Ann STOTT.**
- +51 iv. **Eliza STOTT.**
- +52 v. **Thomas Anderson STOTT.**
- +53 vi. **Martha Mahala "Phoebe" STOTT.**
- +54 vii. **Mary "Polly" Ann STOTT.**
- +55 viii. **William Taylor STOTT Jr..**

8. **Ashasa STOTT**<sup>1</sup> (Raleigh-1) was born in 1793 in Anderson County, Kentucky. She died.

Ashasa STOTT and Willis C. STRIBLING were married on 9 Jun 1816 in Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana. **Willis C. STRIBLING**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1795 in Virginia. He was a Farmer. He died.

Willis C. STRIBLING and Ashasa STOTT had the following children:

- +56 i. **Lucy STRIBLING.**
- +57 ii. **Bradford STRIBLING.**
- +58 iii. **Milton T. STRIBLING.**
- +59 iv. **Elizabeth STRIBLING.**
- +60 v. **Thomas STRIBLING.**
- +61 vi. **William T. STRIBLING.**
- +62 vii. **John STRIBLING.**
- 63 viii. **Irene "Irena" STRIBLING** was born in 1831. She died.
- +64 ix. **Nancy J. STRIBLING.**

9. **Richard S. STOTT** (Raleigh-1) was born on 16 Dec 1795.<sup>1,17</sup> He was buried in Apr 1866 in Vernon Cem., Vernon Twp., Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>18</sup> He died on 20 Apr 1866 at the age of 70 in Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>1,19</sup> Richard was a Farmer and County sheriff in Jennings County, Indiana.

Richard S. STOTT and Mary Ann "Polly" ALLEN were married on 30 Mar 1819 in Franklin County, Kentucky. **Mary Ann "Polly" ALLEN**<sup>20</sup>, daughter of Mimmicum ALLEN, was born on 21 Sep 1795 in South Carolina.<sup>21</sup> She was buried in Jun 1890 in Vernon Cem., Vernon Twp., Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>19</sup> She died on 1 Jun 1890 at the age of 94 in Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>1,22</sup>

Richard S. STOTT and Mary Ann "Polly" ALLEN had the following children:

- 65 i. **George W. STOTT**<sup>1</sup> was born on 25 Oct 1820.<sup>23</sup> He died on 8 Jul 1850 at the age of 29.
- +66 ii. **Meemucan "Allen" STOTT.**
- +67 iii. **Mary Ann STOTT.**
- +68 iv. **Catharine STOTT (Probable Daughter).**
- +69 v. **Lucy STOTT.**
- 70 vi. **James STOTT**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1832.<sup>24</sup> He died.

+71   vii. **Richard H. STOTT.**

**Third Generation**

10. **Rev. Jordon H. WALKER** (Elizabeth "Betsey" STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1792. He died in 1862 at the age of 70. He was a Baptist Clergyman.

Rev. Jordon H. WALKER and Susan A. Burrus were married. **Susan A. Burrus** was born about 1814 in Kentucky. She died.

Jordon H. WALKER and Susan A. Burrus had the following children:

- +72 i. **Almeda F. WALKER.**
- +73 ii. **Euclid WALKER.**
- 74 iii. **Mary Elizabeth WALKER** was born on 26 Jul 1844 in Anderson County, Kentucky. She died on 25 Aug 1848 at the age of 4 in Anderson County, Kentucky. She was buried in Walker Cemetery, Anderson County, Kentucky.
- +75 iv. **Nathan F. WALKER.**
- 76 v. **Alice WALKER** was born in 1854 in Anderson County, Kentucky. She died.

11. **Lucinda WALKER** (Elizabeth "Betsey" STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1794 in Kentucky. She died.

Lucinda WALKER and Hardin Haynes were married on 17 Feb 1823 in Franklin County, Kentucky. **Hardin Haynes** was born about 1793 in Virginia. He died.

Hardin Haynes and Lucinda WALKER had the following children:

- +77 i. **Haddasha Haynes.**
- +78 ii. **Henry W. Haynes.**
- +79 iii. **Jordan H. Haynes.**
- +80 iv. **John H. Haynes.**
- +81 v. **Nancy G. Haynes.**
- +82 vi. **Charles Ellis Haynes.**

12. **Randolph WALKER** (Elizabeth "Betsey" STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1796. He died in 1863 at the age of 67. He was a Farmer and County Sherriff.

Randolph WALKER and Malinda Matilda Mizner were married on 31 Jan 1822 in Franklin County, Kentucky. **Malinda Matilda Mizner**, daughter of John Mizner and Lydia Duncan, was born in 1802. She died in 1832 at the age of 30.

Randolph WALKER and Malinda Matilda Mizner had the following children:

- +83 i. **John McDonald WALKER.**
- +84 ii. **Elizabeth WALKER.**
- 85 iii. **William Wallace WALKER** was born in 1826. He died in 1833 at the age of 7.
- 86 iv. **Amanda WALKER** was born in 1829. She died in 1854 at the age of 25.
- +87 v. **Leonidas WALKER.**

Randolph WALKER and Elizabeth "Eliza" Matthews were married on 16 Dec 1834. **Elizabeth "Eliza" Matthews**, daughter of Jeremiah Matthews and Katherine , died before 28 Jul 1860 in Anderson County, Kentucky.

Randolph WALKER and Elizabeth "Eliza" Matthews had the following children:

- 88 i. **Aldridge WALKER** was born in 1836. He died.
- +89 ii. **William L. WALKER.**
- +90 iii. **Mortimer WALKER.**
- 91 iv. **Jerimiah M. WALKER** was born in 1842. He died.
- +92 v. **Susan M. WALKER.**
- +93 vi. **Henry Harrison WALKER.**
- +94 vii. **George Washington WALKER.**
- 95 viii. **Randol WALKER** was born about 1852 in Anderson County, Kentucky. He died.

13. **Katherine WALKER** (Elizabeth "Betsey" STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born (date unknown).

Katherine WALKER and Joseph W. Mizner were married on 27 Apr 1820 in Franklin County, Kentucky. **Joseph W. Mizner** died about 1834 in Anderson County, Kentucky.

Joseph W. Mizner and Katherine WALKER had the following children:

- +96 i. **Jordan Mizner.**
- +97 ii. **John W. Mizner.**
- 98 iii. **Rosanna Mizner** was born about 1830 in Anderson County, Kentucky. She died on 15 Dec 1854 at the age of 24 in Anderson County, Kentucky.
- 99 iv. **Washington D. Mizner** was born about 1832 in Anderson County, Kentucky. He died on 21 Mar 1854 at the age of 22 in Anderson County, Kentucky.
- 100 v. **William Mizner** was born about 1834 in Anderson County, Kentucky. She died.

Katherine WALKER and Spencer Tinsley were married about 1835 in Kentucky. **Spencer Tinsley** was born about 1811 in Kentucky. He died.

Spencer Tinsley and Katherine WALKER had the following children:

- 101 i. **James Tinsley** was born about 1836 in Anderson County, Kentucky. He died.
- 102 ii. **Lewis W. Tinsley** was born about 1839 in Anderson County, Kentucky. He died.
- 103 iii. **Sarah Tinsley** was born about 1841 in Anderson County, Kentucky. She died.

14. **Harriet WALKER** (Elizabeth "Betsey" STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 27 Sep 1805 in Kentucky. She died on 25 Oct 1891 at the age of 86 in Carroll County, Missouri. She was buried in Bethlehem Baptist Cemetery, Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri.

Harriet WALKER and James R. Mizner were married on 22 Sep 1825 in Franklin County, Kentucky. **James R. Mizner** was born on 6 Jan 1798 in Lawrenceberg, Anderson County, Kentucky. He died on 25 Mar 1880 at the age of 82 in Carroll County, Missouri. He was buried in Bethlehem Baptist Cemetery, Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri.

James R. Mizner and Harriet WALKER had the following children:

- +104 i. **Zerelda Mizner.**
- 105 ii. **Lucy Mizner** was born on 22 Jul 1828 in Anderson County, Kentucky. She died.
- +106 iii. **George E. Mizner.**
- 107 iv. **Katherine E. Mizner** was born on 29 Nov 1831. She died.
- 108 v. **Lydia Mizner** was born on 17 Sep 1833. She died.
- 109 vi. **Arrameus Frances Mizner** was born on 11 Jan 1836 in Anderson County, Kentucky. She died.
- +110 vii. **Joseph Louis Mizner.**

# Descendants of Raleigh STOTT

17 November 2009

- 111 viii. **Minerva Mizner** was born on 25 Apr 1840. She died.
- 112 ix. **Tomsanna Mizner** was born on 28 Nov 1842. She died.

15. **Arameus WALKER** (Elizabeth "Betsey" STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born about 1808 in Kentucky. She died.

Arameus WALKER and David George were married. **David George** was born in 1800 in Kentucky. He died.

David George and Arameus WALKER had the following children:

- 113 i. **Sarah E. George** was born in 1838 in Anderson County, Kentucky. She died.
- 114 ii. **John T. George** was born in 1840 in Anderson County, Kentucky. He died.
- +115 iii. **Thomas D. George.**
- 116 iv. **Harriet A. George** was born in 1843 in Anderson County, Kentucky. She died.
- 117 v. **Lucy E. George** was born in 1845 in Anderson County, Kentucky. She died.
- 118 vi. **Arelia C. T. George** was born in 1847 in Anderson County, Kentucky. She died.

16. **Elizabeth WALKER** (Elizabeth "Betsey" STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born about 1806 in Anderson County, Kentucky. She died on 26 Jul 1881 at the age of 75.

Elizabeth WALKER and Richard Bickers were married on 14 Jan 1837 in Anderson County, Kentucky. **Richard Bickers**, son of Joel Bickers and Roxy , was born about 1806. He died on 5 Nov 1854 at the age of 48 in Anderson County, Kentucky.

Richard Bickers and Elizabeth WALKER had the following children:

- +119 i. **John William Bickers.**
- +120 ii. **Susan M. Bickers.**
- +121 iii. **Ophelia Bickers.**
- +122 iv. **Alice Bickers.**
- 123 v. **Elizabeth "Bettie" Bickers** was born about 1847 in Anderson County, Kentucky. She died.
- +124 vi. **William J. Bickers.**
- +125 vii. **Catharine Bickers.**

17. **James S. WALKER** (Elizabeth "Betsey" STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 6 Feb 1803 in Kentucky. He died on 8 Sep 1852 at the age of 49.

James S. WALKER and Malinda were married. **Malinda** was born (date unknown).

19. **Lewis S. WALKER** (Elizabeth "Betsey" STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born about 1815 in Anderson County, Kentucky. He died on 13 Dec 1876 at the age of 61 in Anderson County, Kentucky.

Lewis S. WALKER and Mary Sherwood were married about 1843 in Anderson County, Kentucky. **Mary Sherwood** was born about 1827 in Kentucky. She died before 1876 at the age of 49 in Anderson County, Kentucky.

Lewis S. WALKER and Mary Sherwood had the following children:

- 126 i. **Adelbert WALKER** was born in 1843 in Kentucky. He died.
- 127 ii. **William F. WALKER** was born in 1845 in Kentucky. He died.
- +128 iii. **Ulysses WALKER.**



## Descendants of Raleigh STOTT

17 November 2009

- 129 iv. **Catherine E. WALKER** was born about Jan 1850 in Anderson County, Kentucky. She died.
- 130 v. **Susan A. B. WALKER** was born in 1857 in Anderson County, Kentucky. She died.
- 131 vi. **Joe Hanks WALKER** was born in 1858 in Anderson County, Kentucky. He died.
- +132 vii. **Sarah "Sallie" WALKER.**

20. **Mary "Elizabeth" STOTT** (James-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1805/6 in Franklin County, Kentucky. She died.

Mary "Elizabeth" STOTT and James L. Chitwood were married on 23 Nov 1826 in Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>8</sup> **James L. Chitwood**, son of Amos Chitwood and Prudence Lattimore, was born on 18 May 1802 in North Carolina.<sup>25</sup> He died.

James L. Chitwood and Mary "Elizabeth" STOTT had the following children:

- +133 i. **William J. Chitwood.**
- 134 ii. **Amanda Chitwood** was born in 1835 in Indiana. She died.
- 135 iii. **Elizabeth A. Chitwood** was born in 1842 in Indiana. She died.
- +136 iv. **James O. Chitwood.**

22. **Zeralda STOTT** (James-2, Raleigh-1) was born between 1810 and 1815. She died.

Zeralda STOTT and Daniel C. Johnson were married on 5 Dec 1833 in Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>8</sup> **Daniel C. Johnson** was born (date unknown).

23. **Jacob STOTT (Probable Son)** (James-2, Raleigh-1) was born between 1810 and 1810. He died.

Jacob STOTT (Probable Son) and Polly Plant were married on 17 Aug 1838 in Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>8</sup> **Polly Plant** was born (date unknown).

25. **Martha Ann "Patsy" STOTT** (Stephen-2, Raleigh-1) was born about 1812 in Franklin County, Kentucky. She died.

Martha Ann "Patsy" STOTT and James Baxter were married on 19 May 1829 in Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>8</sup> **James Baxter** was born in 1810 in Ohio.<sup>26</sup> He died in 1903 at the age of 93 in Oregon.<sup>26</sup>

James Baxter and Martha Ann "Patsy" STOTT had the following children:

- 137 i. **Samuel R. Baxter** was born in 1830 in Jefferson County, Indiana. He died.
- +138 ii. **William T. Baxter.**
- 139 iii. **Rebecca Baxter** was born in 1833 in Jefferson County, Indiana. She died.
- 140 iv. **Sarah A. Baxter** was born in 1835 in Jefferson County, Indiana. She died.
- 141 v. **Nancy Baxter** was born in 1836 in Jefferson County, Indiana. She died.
- 142 vi. **Mary I Baxter** was born in 1838 in Jefferson County, Indiana. She died.
- 143 vii. **Benjamin F. Baxter** was born in 1847 in Jefferson County, Indiana. He died.
- 144 viii. **James Rawliegh Baxter** was born in 1848 in Jefferson County, Indiana. He died.
- 145 ix. **John R. Baxter** was born in 1848 in Jefferson County, Indiana. He died.

26. **James McGuire STOTT** (Stephen-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1813 in Franklin County, Kentucky.<sup>27</sup> He died on 21 Sep

## Descendants of Raleigh STOTT

17 November 2009

1888 at the age of 75 in Multnomah, Oregon.<sup>26</sup>

James McGuire STOTT and Elizabeth Denney were married on 16 Oct 1842 in Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>8</sup> **Elizabeth Denney**, daughter of Fielding Denney and Jane Hicklin, was born in 1818 in Kentucky.<sup>26</sup> She died in Oregon.<sup>26</sup>

James McGuire STOTT and Elizabeth Denney had the following children:

- 146 i. **William W. STOTT** was born in 1844 in Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>28</sup> He died.
- 147 ii. **Orlando H. STOTT** was born in 1845 in Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>29</sup> He lived home of his partner, George W. Shattuck, on Sacramento River Road in Battle Creek Precinct, Tehama County, California in Jan 1920. He was a Commission Merchant in the firm of J M Leavens & Co in in Ft Morrison & 311 S 1st St., Portland, Oregon. Orlando died.
- +148 iii. **Sarah Jane STOTT.**
- 149 iv. **Elihu STOTT** was born (date unknown).
- +150 v. **James M. STOTT.**
- +151 vi. **Mary L. STOTT.**

James McGuire STOTT and Mary Denney were married in Oregon.<sup>26</sup> **Mary Denney**, daughter of Fielding Denney and Jane Hicklin, was born in 1820 in Kentucky.<sup>26</sup> She died on 26 Jun 1886 at the age of 66 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon.<sup>26</sup>

27. **Samuel A. "Jack" STOTT** (Stephen-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1815 in Franklin County, Kentucky.<sup>30</sup> He died.

Samuel A. "Jack" STOTT and Lucy Denney were married on 8 Feb 1838 in Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>8</sup> **Lucy Denney**, daughter of Fielding Denney, was born in 1812 in Kentucky. She died after 1860 at the age of 48 in Washington County, Oregon.

Samuel A. "Jack" STOTT and Lucy Denney had the following children:

- +152 i. **Mary Jane STOTT.**
- +153 ii. **Arvilla STOTT.**
- +154 iii. **Fielding STOTT.**
- +155 iv. **Raleigh STOTT.**
- 156 v. **Franklin STOTT** was born in 1847 in Bigger Township, Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>31</sup> He died.
- +157 vi. **Rebecca A STOTT.**
- 158 vii. **Samuel R. STOTT** was born in 1855 in Washington County, Oregon. He died on 21 Jun 1916 at the age of 61 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. He was a Lawyer. Samuel was a Lawyer in in the firm of Stott, Boise, and Stott, Portland, Oregon.
- 159 viii. **Sarah "Frances" STOTT** was born in 1857 in Washington County, Oregon. She died.

28. **Berry STOTT**<sup>7</sup> (Thomas-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 3 Apr 1815 in Franklin County, Kentucky. He died on 18 Jul 1898 at the age of 83 in Boone County, Missouri. He was buried in Bethlehem Baptist Church Cemetery, Boone County, Missouri.

Berry STOTT and Mary Ann McCarty were married on 9 Apr 1839 in Boone County, Missouri. **Mary Ann McCarty**<sup>7</sup> was born on 19 Apr 1817 in Kentucky. She died on 23 Jan 1875 at the age of 57 in Boone County, Missouri. She was buried in Bethlehem Church, Baptist, Sec. 25, Town. 50, R. 13, 3 miles south of Harrisburg, Boone County, Miss.

Berry STOTT and Mary Ann McCarty had the following children:

- +160 i. **William E. STOTT.**
- 161 ii. **Dennis STOTT**<sup>7</sup> was born about 1847 in Boone County, Missouri. He died before 1860 at the age of 13 in Boone County, Missouri.

## Descendants of Raleigh STOTT

17 November 2009

- 162     iii. **Euphany STOTT**<sup>7</sup> was born in Nov 1848 in Boone County, Missouri. She died.
- 163     iv. **Martha J. STOTT**<sup>7</sup> was born in Jul 1849 in Boone County, Missouri. She died.
- +164    v. **Archibald "Archy" J. STOTT.**
- 165     vi. **Stephen R. STOTT**<sup>7</sup> was born in May 1856 in Boone County, Missouri. He died.
- 166     vii. **James B. STOTT**<sup>7</sup> was born in May 1858 in Boone County, Missouri. He died.
- 167     viii. **Nellie STOTT**<sup>7</sup> was born in Mar 1860 in Boone County, Missouri. She died.

29. **Lewis STOTT (Twin)**<sup>7</sup> (Thomas-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1820 in Franklin County, Kentucky. He died.

Lewis STOTT (Twin) and Minerva J. Claxton were married on 3 Mar 1841 in Boone County, Missouri. **Minerva J. Claxton**<sup>7</sup> was born in Jan 1825 in Kentucky. She died.

Lewis STOTT and Minerva J. Claxton had the following children:

- +168    i. **Johnson STOTT.**
- 169     ii. **Susan E. "Sallie" STOTT**<sup>7</sup> was born about 1849 in Boone County, Missouri. She died.
- +170    iii. **Caroline STOTT.**
- 171     iv. **Lewis H. STOTT**<sup>7</sup> was born about 1854 in Boone County, Missouri. He died.
- +172    v. **Josiah STOTT.**
- +173    vi. **Sallie L. STOTT.**

30. **Roxanna STOTT (Twin)**<sup>7</sup> (Thomas-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1820 in Franklin County, Kentucky. She died.

Roxanna STOTT (Twin) and William Lewis were married on 24 Aug 1845 in Boone County, Missouri. **William Lewis**<sup>7</sup> was born about 1823 in Kentucky. He died.

William Lewis and Roxanna STOTT had the following children:

- 174     i. **John J. Lewis**<sup>7</sup> was born about 1847 in Boone County, Missouri. He died.
- 175     ii. **James M. Lewis**<sup>7</sup> was born about 1848 in Boone County, Missouri. He died.
- 176     iii. **William Thomas "Tom" Lewis**<sup>7</sup> was born about 1851 in Boone County, Missouri. He died.
- 177     iv. **Mary F. Lewis**<sup>7</sup> was born about 1853 in Boone County, Missouri. She died.
- 178     v. **Nancy J. Stott Lewis**<sup>7</sup> was born about 1855 in Boone County, Missouri. She died.
- 179     vi. **Thomas Lewis** was born in Jun 1860 in Boone Co, , , Missouri. He died.

31. **Jane STOTT** (Thomas-2, Raleigh-1) was born in Apr 1822 in Anderson County, Kentucky. She died.

Jane STOTT and Jesse G. Hinds were married on 8 Sep 1836 in Anderson County, Kentucky. **Jesse G. Hinds** was born (date unknown).

Jesse G. Hinds and Jane STOTT had the following children:

- 180     i. **Lucy Hinds** was born in 1837 in Missouri. She died.
- 181     ii. **Charles Hinds** was born in 1839 in Missouri. He died.
- 182     iii. **Newton J. Hinds** was born in 1844 in Missouri. He died.
- 183     iv. **Congrave Hinds** was born in 1846 in Missouri. He died.
- 184     v. **Milly Hinds** was born in 1849 in Cooper County, Missouri. She died.

## Descendants of Raleigh STOTT

17 November 2009

35. **James STOTT**<sup>7</sup> (Thomas-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1832 in Perche Township, Boone County, Missouri. He died.

James STOTT and Melinda F. were married. **Melinda F.**<sup>7</sup> was born in 1847 in Kentucky. She died.

James STOTT and Melinda F. had the following child:

185 i. **Sarah A. STOTT**<sup>7</sup> was born in 1865 in Missouri. She died.

37. **Daniel Webster STOTT** (Louis Lunsford-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 2 Nov 1839 in Evansville, Indiana.<sup>32</sup> He died on 14 Mar 1906 at the age of 66 in Monte Vista, Colorado.<sup>32</sup>

Daniel Webster STOTT and Olive Elizabeth Wood were married on 8 Jul 1867 in Evansville, Indiana.<sup>32</sup> **Olive Elizabeth Wood** was born on 4 Feb 1845 in Evansville, Indiana. She died.

Daniel Webster STOTT and Olive Elizabeth Wood had the following child:

+186 i. **Charles Lunsford STOTT.**

38. **Richard Taylor STOTT** (Louis Lunsford-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 14 Nov 1842 in Westport, Decatur County, Indiana. He died on 24 Jan 1925 at the age of 82 in Westport, Decatur County, Indiana. He was buried in Westport Cemetery. Richard was a farmer.

Richard Taylor STOTT and Eliza Ann Chaille were married on 3 Dec 1865 in Decatur County, Indiana. **Eliza Ann Chaille**, daughter of William Duncan Chaille and Hulda Ann Neal, was born on 3 Apr 1844 in Jennings County, Indiana. She died on 27 Feb 1925 at the age of 80 in Westport, Decatur County, Indiana.

Richard Taylor STOTT and Eliza Ann Chaille had the following children:

- 187 i. **Emmie J. STOTT** was born on 29 Jul 1867 in Decatur County, Indiana. She died on 31 Oct 1867 at the age of 0 in Decatur County, Indiana.
- +188 ii. **Dora Chaille STOTT.**
- +189 iii. **Hulda Elizabeth STOTT.**
- 190 iv. **William Preston STOTT** was born on 11 Jul 1872 in Decatur County, Indiana. He died on 3 May 1932 at the age of 59 in Missoula, Montana. He was buried in Westport Cemetery.
- +191 v. **Louis Eldridge STOTT.**
- 192 vi. **Francis C. STOTT** was born (date unknown).
- +193 vii. **John Franklin STOTT.**
- +194 viii. **James Milton STOTT.**

39. **Susannah STOTT** (Louis Lunsford-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 18 Jan 1844. She died on 14 May 1917 at the age of 73 in Sand Creek, Bartholomew County, Indiana.<sup>33</sup> She was buried in Sand Creek Cemetery.<sup>33</sup>

Susannah STOTT and Levi Newsom were married on 29 Nov 1866 in Bartholomew County, Indiana.<sup>34</sup> **Levi Newsom**, son of Micajah Newsom and Anna Morris, was born on 23 Sep 1839.<sup>35</sup> He died on 8 Jan 1896 at the age of 56 in Sand Creek, Bartholomew County, Indiana.<sup>35</sup> He was buried in Sand Creek Cemetery.<sup>33</sup>

Levi Newsom and Susannah STOTT had the following children:

- 195 i. **Flora Angie Newsom**<sup>35-36</sup> was born on 18 Dec 1867 in Bartholomew County, Indiana.<sup>35</sup> She died on 3 Oct 1870 at the age of 2 in Bartholomew County, Indiana.<sup>35</sup> She was buried in Sand Creek Cemetery.<sup>36</sup>
- +196 ii. **Harley C. Newsom.**

## Descendants of Raleigh STOTT

17 November 2009

- 197     iii. **Edith (Elida) Newsom** was born on 26 Aug 1871 in Bartholomew County, Indiana.<sup>35</sup> She died on 8 Sep 1871 at the age of 0 in Bartholomew County, Indiana.<sup>35</sup>
- 198     iv. **Cullen Bryant Newsom** was born in 1872 in Bartholomew County, Indiana.<sup>35</sup> He died in 1934 at the age of 62 in Sand Creek, Bartholomew County, Indiana.<sup>35</sup> He was buried in Sand Creek Cemetery.<sup>36</sup>
- +199    v. **Freddie Morris Newsom.**
- 200     vi. **Maggie E. Newsom** was born on 2 Nov 1885 in Bartholomew County, Indiana.<sup>35</sup> She died.

40. **Mariah STOTT** (Louis Lunsford-2, Raleigh-1) was born about 1808 in Franklin County, Kentucky. She died.

Mariah STOTT and Whitfield Kirtley were married on 12 Aug 1826 in Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>8</sup> **Whitfield Kirtley** was born (date unknown).

41. **Hulda STOTT** (Louis Lunsford-2, Raleigh-1) was born about 1810 in Franklin County, Kentucky. She died.

Hulda STOTT and James D. New were married on 16 Jul 1835 in Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>8</sup> **James D. New** was born (date unknown).

James D. New and Hulda STOTT had the following children:

- 201     i. **Amanda New** was born in 1839 in Clay Township, Bartholomew County, Indiana. She died.
- 202     ii. **John A. New** was born in 1840 in Clay Township, Bartholomew County, Indiana. He died.
- 203     iii. **James T. New** was born in 1845 in Clay Township, Bartholomew County, Indiana. He died.
- 204     iv. **Clarinda New** was born in 1848 in Clay Township, Bartholomew County, Indiana. She died.

42. **Louis Christopher STOTT** (Louis Lunsford-2, Raleigh-1) was born in Feb 1815 in Franklin County, Kentucky. He died.

Louis Christopher STOTT and Elizabeth Staley were married on 26 Oct 1837 in Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>8</sup> **Elizabeth Staley** was born on 14 Jun 1812 in Near Wheeling, Virginia (now West Virginia).<sup>32</sup> She died.

Louis Christopher STOTT and Elizabeth Staley had the following children:

- +205    i. **William Taylor STOTT.**
- +206    ii. **Mary Ellen STOTT.**
- +207    iii. **Zerelda "Harriet" STOTT.**
- +208    iv. **Verlinda Susan STOTT.**
- +209    v. **Charlotte P. "Lottie" STOTT.**

Louis Christopher STOTT and Elizabeth M. McCullough were married on 20 Jan 1884 in Decatur County, Indiana.<sup>37</sup> **Elizabeth M. McCullough** was born (date unknown).

43. **Allen T. STOTT** (Louis Lunsford-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1820 in Indiana.<sup>38</sup> He died between 1860 and 1870 at the age of 40 in Petersburg, Boone County, Kentucky. He was a Tavern Keeper in Boone County, Kentucky.

Allen T. STOTT and Ann K. Carson were married on 27 Sep 1845 in Boone County, Kentucky. **Ann K. Carson** was born about 1823 in Kentucky. She died before 1900 at the age of 77 in Petersburg, Boone County, Kentucky.

Allen T. STOTT and Ann K. Carson had the following children:

- +210 i. **William Taylor STOTT.**
- 211 ii. **Annie M. STOTT** was born in 1850 in Boone County, Kentucky. She died on 5 May 1934 at the age of 84 in Petersburg, Boone County, Kentucky.
- +212 iii. **John Carson STOTT.**

44. **Mary Ann "Polly" STOTT** (Louis Lunsford-2, Raleigh-1) was born between 1820 and 1825 in Indiana. She died.

Mary Ann "Polly" STOTT and George Griffith were married on 29 Jan 1846 in Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>8</sup> **George Griffith** was born (date unknown).

45. **Frances Marian STOTT** (Louis Lunsford-2, Raleigh-1) was born about 1824 in Indiana. He died before 1880 at the age of 56 in Ripley County, Indiana.

Frances Marian STOTT and Aremeda were married between 1850 and 1852 in probably in Boone County, Kentucky. **Aremeda** was born about 1834 in Kentucky. She died.

Frances Marian STOTT and Aremeda had the following children:

- 213 i. **Sarah J. STOTT** was born in 1853 in Kentucky. She died.
- 214 ii. **Allen D. STOTT** was born in 1860 in Kentucky. He died.
- 215 iii. **Louisa A. STOTT** was born in 1863 in Indiana. She died.
- 216 iv. **William T. "Taylor" STOTT** was born in 1865 in Indiana. He died.
- 217 v. **Mearyla STOTT** was born in 1868 in Indiana. She died estimated 1880 at the age of 12 in Ottercreek Township, Ripley County, Indiana.

46. **Elizabeth STOTT** (Louis Lunsford-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1827 in Indiana. She died.

Elizabeth STOTT and Thomas Smith were married on 1 Aug 1844 in Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>8</sup> **Thomas Smith** was born in 1823 in Indiana.<sup>39</sup> He died.

Thomas Smith and Elizabeth STOTT had the following children:

- 218 i. **Allen Jackson Smith** was born in 1845 in Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>39</sup> He died.
- 219 ii. **Sarah A. Smith** was born in 1847 in Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>30</sup> She died.
- +220 iii. **William Smith.**
- 221 iv. **Francis M. Smith** was born in 1855 in Jennings County, Indiana. He died.
- 222 v. **John Thomas Smith** was born in 1858 in Sand Creek Township, Jennings County, Indiana. He died.
- 223 vi. **Christopher Smith** was born about 1860 in Sand Creek, Jennings County, Indiana. He died.

47. **Sarah Jane STOTT** (Louis Lunsford-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1829 in Indiana. She died.

Sarah Jane STOTT and John Gaston were married on 30 Mar 1854 in Decatur County, Indiana.<sup>37</sup> **John Gaston** was born (date unknown).

John Gaston and Sarah Jane STOTT had the following children:

- 224 i. **Leman C. Gaston** was born in 1855 in Bartholomew County, Indiana. He died after 1930 at the age of 75.
- +225 ii. **Detrick Gaston.**
- 226 iii. **Richard Gaston** was born in 1864 in Bartholomew County, Indiana. He died.
- +227 iv. **James T. Gaston.**
- 228 v. **Nettie B. Gaston** was born in 1871 in Bartholomew County, Indiana. She died.

48. **Nancy STOTT** (William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 18 Nov 1809.<sup>40</sup> She was buried in Jun 1845 in Raleigh (Zion) Cem., Washinton Twn., Rush County, Indiana. She died on 4 Jun 1845 at the age of 35 in Washington Twp., Rush County, Indiana.<sup>12,41</sup> Nancy has reference number 33.

Nancy STOTT and Robert JEFFRIES were married on 12 Sep 1827 in Jennings County, Indiana. **Robert JEFFRIES**, son of Francis JEFFRIES and Margaret CRAVENSTON, was born on 24 Dec 1803 in Shelby County, Kentucky.<sup>40</sup> He was born on 24 Dec 1803 in Ky. He died on 26 Jan 1864 at the age of 60 in Washington Twp., Rush County, Indiana.<sup>41-42</sup> Robert died in Feb 1864 at the age of 60 in Rush, Jennings Co., IN. He was buried in Raleigh (Zion) Cem., Washington Twp., Rush County, Indiana. He has reference number 32.

Robert JEFFRIES and Nancy STOTT had the following children:

- +229 i. **William T. JEFFRIES.**
- +230 ii. **John Robert JEFFRIES.**
- +231 iii. **James J. JEFFRIES.**
- +232 iv. **Polly JEFFRIES.**
- +233 v. **Minerva JEFFRIES.**
- +234 vi. **Caroline JEFFRIES.**
- 235 vii. **Milton JEFFRIES** was born in 1841 in Washington Twp., Rush County, Indiana. He died on 24 Feb 1863 at the age of 22 in Nashville, Tennessee. He was buried in Nashville National Cemetery, 1420 Gallatin Rd. South, Madison, TN 37115. Milton has reference number 40.
- 236 viii. **Martha JEFFRIES** was born in Mar 1842 in Washington Twp., Rush County, Indiana.<sup>10</sup> She died on 4 Mar 1929 at the age of 87 in Allen County, Indiana.<sup>10</sup> She has reference number 41.

49. **John STOTT**<sup>10</sup> (William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 14 Mar 1811 in , or rather, near Frankfort, Kentucky.<sup>43</sup> He died on 29 Dec 1887 at the age of 76 in Franklin Twp., Johnson County, Indiana.<sup>43-44</sup>

John STOTT and Elizabeth VAWTER were married on 7 Apr 1831 in Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>12,45</sup> **Elizabeth VAWTER**<sup>10</sup>, daughter of William VAWTER and Frances , was born on 17 Sep 1811 in Jefferson County, Indiana, near Madison.<sup>46</sup> She died on 17 Nov 1893 at the age of 82 in Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana.<sup>47</sup>

John STOTT and Elizabeth VAWTER had the following children:

- 237 i. **Vawter STOTT** was born on 7 May 1832 in Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>47</sup> He died on 12 Mar 1835 at the age of 2 in Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>47</sup>
- +238 ii. **Martha E. STOTT.**
- +239 iii. **William T. STOTT.**
- 240 iv. **Mary Frances STOTT**<sup>48-49</sup> was born on 17 May 1840 in Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>12,21,49</sup> She died on 31 May 1910 at the age of 70 in Franklin Twp., Johnson County, Indiana.<sup>50</sup>
- +241 v. **Maria Jane "Jennie M." STOTT.**
- 242 vi. **Jacob S. STOTT** was born in 1845 in Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>51</sup> He died.
- 243 vii. **John T. STOTT** was born in 1849 in Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>51</sup> He died.

50. **Martha Ann STOTT** (William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 21 May 1812 in Jennings County, Indiana. She died on 17 Mar 1851 at the age of 38 in Washington Twp., Rush County, Indiana. She was buried in Mar 1857 in Raleigh (Zion) Cem., Washington Twp., Rush County, Indiana.

Martha Ann STOTT and James JEFFRIES were married on 22 Apr 1834 in Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>52</sup> **James JEFFRIES**, son of Francis JEFFRIES and Margaret CRAVENSTON, was born on 8 Feb 1813 in Clark County, Indiana. He died on 28 Apr 1874 at the age of 61 in Vandalia, Iowa. He was Methodist.<sup>53</sup>

James JEFFRIES and Martha Ann STOTT had the following children:

- 244 i. **Francis T. JEFFRIES**<sup>10,54</sup> was born on 23 Feb 1836 in Rush County, Indiana.<sup>53</sup> He died on 27 Sep 1864 at the age of 28 in Pilot Knob, Missouri.
- +245 ii. **Mary Ann JEFFRIES.**
- +246 iii. **Sarepta JEFFRIES.**
- 247 iv. **Thomas W. JEFFRIES** was born on 23 Aug 1842 in Washington Township, Rush County, Indiana. He was buried in Jul 1844 in Raleigh (Zion) Cem., Washington Twp., Rush County, Indiana. He died on 24 Jul 1844 at the age of 1 in Washington Twp., Rush County, Indiana.
- 248 v. **Elizabeth JEFFRIES** was born on 18 Jan 1841 in Rush Cocounty, Washington Twp., Indiana. She died about 16 Jul 1845 at the age of 4 in Washington Twp., Rush County, Indiana. She was buried in Raleigh (Zion) Cem., Washington Twp., Rush County, Indiana.
- +249 vi. **Phoebe JEFFRIES.**

51. **Eliza STOTT**<sup>55</sup> (William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 21 Aug 1813 in Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>56-57</sup> She died.

Eliza STOTT and George Butler were married on 1 Feb 1838 in Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>8</sup> **George Butler** was born about 1812 in Kentucky. He died.

George Butler and Eliza STOTT had the following children:

- +250 i. **Mary A. Butler.**
- +251 ii. **Irena W. Butler.**
- 252 iii. **John Taylor Butler** was born about 1843 in Indiana. He died.
- +253 iv. **William H. Butler.**
- 254 v. **Thomas F. "Ben" Butler** was born about 1849 in Indiana. He died.
- 255 vi. **Eliza Lila Butler** was born about 1852 in Indiana. She died.

52. **Thomas Anderson STOTT** (William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 15 Oct 1815 in Jennings County, Indiana. He died on 8 Dec 1894 at the age of 79 in Oregon.

Thomas Anderson STOTT and Nancy Stout were married on 18 Oct 1838 in Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>8</sup> **Nancy Stout**, daughter of Hezekiah Stout and Nancy McGuire, was born on 23 May 1821 in Indiana.<sup>57</sup> She died in 1907 at the age of 86 in Oregon.<sup>57</sup>

Thomas Anderson STOTT and Nancy Stout had the following children:

- +256 i. **Mary Ann STOTT.**
- +257 ii. **Sarah Ellen STOTT.**
- +258 iii. **William Taylor STOTT.**
- +259 iv. **Martha Jane STOTT.**
- +260 v. **Hezekiah Stout STOTT.**
- +261 vi. **Eliza Francis STOTT.**



## Descendants of Raleigh STOTT

17 November 2009

- +262      vii. **Dr. John Samuel STOTT.**
- 263      viii. **Emma Melvina STOTT** was born on 25 Dec 1857 in Oregon.<sup>57</sup> She died on 9 Apr 1921 at the age of 63.<sup>57</sup>

53. **Martha Mahala "Phoebe" STOTT** (William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 5 Mar 1818 in Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>58-59</sup> She died on 3 Sep 1854 at the age of 36 in Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>60</sup> She was buried in Read Cemetery, Vernon Twp., Jennings County, Indiana.

Martha Mahala "Phoebe" STOTT and James Butler were married on 26 Nov 1840 in Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>8</sup> **James Butler** was born in 1814 in Kentucky.<sup>61</sup> He was a Farmer. He died.

James Butler and Martha Mahala "Phoebe" STOTT had the following children:

- +264      i. **Louisa Butler.**
- 265      ii. **Polly Butler** was born in 1843 in Jennings County, Indiana. She died.
- 266      iii. **Nancy Butler** was born in 1848. She died.

54. **Mary "Polly" Ann STOTT**<sup>10</sup> (William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 16 Nov 1820 in Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>62-63</sup> She died on 28 Mar 1865 at the age of 44 in Clark County, Missouri.<sup>1,64</sup>

Mary "Polly" Ann STOTT and James Blackburn Moncrief were married in 1837 in Vernon Twp., Jennings County, Indiana. **James Blackburn Moncrief**<sup>l</sup>, son of Caleb Moncrief and Jane , was born in 1815 in Harrison County, Kentucky. He died on 18 Jan 1866 at the age of 51 in Clark County, Missouri.<sup>12,65</sup>

James Blackburn Moncrief and Mary "Polly" Ann STOTT had the following children:

- +267      i. **Mary Jane Moncrief.**
- +268      ii. **Miller Ayers Moncrief.**
- 269      iii. **William Taylor Moncrief** was born in 1842 in Jennings County, Indiana. He died.
- +270      iv. **Elizabeth Moncrief.**
- +271      v. **Nancy Jane Moncrief.**
- +272      vi. **Tabitha Erma Moncrief.**
- +273      vii. **Louisa Moncrief.**
- 274      viii. **James G. Moncrief** was born in 1854 in Clark County, Missouri. He died.
- 275      ix. **Caleb Andrew Moncrief** was born on 28 Mar 1858 in Clark County, Missouri. He died on 27 Feb 1864 at the age of 5 in Clark County, Missouri.

55. **William Taylor STOTT Jr.** (William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 18 Jan 1822 in Vernon, Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>66</sup> He died on 13 Apr 1850 at the age of 28 in Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>12</sup> He was buried on 15 Apr 1850 in Read Cem., Nernon Twp., Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>67</sup>

William Taylor STOTT Jr. and Mary Ann Moncrief were married on 17 Nov 1847 in Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>68</sup> **Mary Ann Moncrief** was born (date unknown).

56. **Lucy STRIBLING** (Ashasa STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born between 1817 and 1820 in Jefferson or Decatur County, Indiana. She died.

Lucy STRIBLING and John Staley were married on 13 Oct 1836 in Decatur County, Indiana. **John Staley** was born (date

unknown).

57. **Bradford STRIBLING** (Ashasa STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1818/9 in Jeffeson or Decatur County, Indiana. He died.

Bradford STRIBLING and Nancy Freeland were married on 5 Sep 1841 in Decatur County, Indiana. **Nancy Freeland**, daughter of James Freeland and Mahala Burch, was born in 1825/6 in Ross, Butler Co. Oh.. She died.

Bradford STRIBLING and Nancy Freeland had the following children:

- 276      i. **James W. STRIBLING** was born in 1846 in Decatur County, Indiana. He died.
- 277      ii. **Thomas J. STRIBLING** was born in 1849 in Decatur County, Indiana. He died.
- 278      iii. **Elizabeth STRIBLING** was born in 1857. She died.

Bradford STRIBLING and Penina Littler were married on 30 May 1861 in Bartholomew County, Indiana. **Penina Littler** was born (date unknown).

58. **Milton T. STRIBLING** (Ashasa STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1821 in Jennings County, Indiana. He died.

Milton T. STRIBLING and Nancy Moncrief were married on 24 Dec 1843 in Jefferson County, Indiana. **Nancy Moncrief** was born in 1825 in Jennings County, Indiana. She died.

59. **Elizabeth STRIBLING** (Ashasa STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born about 1822 in Jefferson County, Indiana. She died.

Elizabeth STRIBLING and Levi Freeland were married on 5 Sep 1842 in Decatur County, Indiana. **Levi Freeland**, son of James Freeland and Mahala Burch, was born about 1820 in Ross, Butler Co. Oh.. He was a Liquor Saleman. He died.

Levi Freeland and Elizabeth STRIBLING had the following children:

- 279      i. **Levi Freeland** was born in 1849 in Decatur County, Indiana. He died.
- 280      ii. **Simeon Freeland** was born in 1851/2 in Decatur County, Indiana. He died.
- 281      iii. **Martha Freeland** was born in 1853/4 in Decatur County, Indiana. She died.

60. **Thomas STRIBLING** (Ashasa STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1823/4 in Jefferson or Decatur County, Indiana. He died.

Thomas STRIBLING and Sarah A. New were married on 14 Aug 1847 in Bartholomew County, Indiana. **Sarah A. New** was born about 1827. She died.

Thomas STRIBLING and Sarah A. New had the following children:

- +282      i. **James H. STRIBLING.**
- +283      ii. **Orlando T. STRIBLING.**
- 284      iii. **Adelia J. STRIBLING** was born in 1855 in Jackson Township, Decatur County, Indiana. She died.
- 285      iv. **John C. STRIBLING** was born in 1863 in Jackson Township, Decatur County, Indiana. He died.

61. **William T. STRIBLING** (Ashasa STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1825/6 in Jefferson or Decatur County, Indiana. He died.

William T. STRIBLING and Nancy Hudson were married on 26 Oct 1843 in Jefferson County, Indiana. **Nancy Hudson** was born (date unknown).

62. **John STRIBLING** (Ashasa STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1828 in Jennings County, Indiana. He died.

John STRIBLING and Eleanor were married. **Eleanor** was born in 1827 in Indiana. She died.

John STRIBLING and Eleanor had the following children:

- 286 i. **Gideon STRIBLING** was born in 1849 in Jennings County, Indiana. He died.
- 287 ii. **Sarah A. STRIBLING** was born in 1853 in Indiana. She died.
- +288 iii. **John T. STRIBLING.**
- 289 iv. **James W. STRIBLING** was born in 1858 in Indiana. He died.
- 290 v. **George STRIBLING** was born in 1861 in Indiana. He died.
- 291 vi. **Oliver P. M. STRIBLING** was born in 1865 in Indiana. He died.
- 292 vii. **Maxey STRIBLING** was born in 1867 in Indiana. He died.

64. **Nancy J. STRIBLING** (Ashasa STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1827 in Indiana. She died.

Nancy J. STRIBLING and George Goudie were married on 14 Aug 1866 in Decatur County, Indiana. **George Goudie** was born about 1824 in Indiana. He died.

66. **Meemucan "Allen" STOTT**<sup>1</sup> (Richard S.-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 10 Jul 1822 in Vernon Twp., Jennings County, Indiana. He died on 22 Nov 1895 at the age of 73 in Jennings County, Indiana.

Meemucan "Allen" STOTT and Jane MCGANNON were married on 25 Apr 1843 in Jennings County, Indiana. **Jane MCGANNON**<sup>1</sup>, daughter of Thomas MCGANNON and Eleanor Martheen Tanner, was born on 25 Jan 1825 in Gallatin, Kentucky. She died on 30 Jun 1913 at the age of 88 in Vernon, Jennings County, Indiana.

Meemucan "Allen" STOTT and Jane MCGANNON had the following children:

- +293 i. **Mary Ellen STOTT.**
- +294 ii. **Sarah Alice STOTT.**
- +295 iii. **Charles Butler STOTT.**
- +296 iv. **Georgia Ann STOTT.**
- 297 v. **Almeda STOTT**<sup>1</sup> was born on 8 Oct 1854. He died on 1 May 1857 at the age of 2.
- +298 vi. **Clara "Clary" STOTT.**
- +299 vii. **Elizabeth "Lizzie" STOTT.**
- +300 viii. **Richard "Grant" STOTT.**
- 301 ix. **Lucy STOTT**<sup>1</sup> was born on 12 Dec 1866. She died on 19 Aug 1869 at the age of 2.
- 302 x. **Susie STOTT**<sup>1</sup> was born on 14 Apr 1868. She died on 11 May 1868 at the age of 0.

67. **Mary Ann STOTT**<sup>1</sup> (Richard S.-2, Raleigh-1) was born about 1823.<sup>23</sup> She died.

Mary Ann STOTT and James Blackburn Moncrief were married on 30 Mar 1837 in Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>69</sup> **James Blackburn Moncrief**<sup>1</sup>, son of Caleb Moncrief and Jane , was born in 1815 in Harrison County, Kentucky. He died on 18 Jan 1866 at the age of 51 in Clark County, Missouri.<sup>12,65</sup>

68. **Catharine STOTT (Probable Daughter)** (Richard S.-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1829. She died.

Catharine STOTT (Probable Daughter) and Nicholas Lenhart were married on 19 Jan 1860 in Butler Co. Oh.. **Nicholas Lenhart** was born (date unknown).

Catharine STOTT (Probable Daughter) and John Vilgis were married on 28 Jan 1847.<sup>8</sup> **John Vilgis** was born (date unknown).

69. **Lucy STOTT** (Richard S.-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1830 in Vernon, Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>70</sup> She died.

Lucy STOTT and Andrew P. HUCKLEBERRY were married on 9 Jul 1848 in Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>71</sup> **Andrew P. HUCKLEBERRY**<sup>8</sup>, son of David HUCKLEBERRY and Sally Heath, was born (date unknown).

Andrew P. HUCKLEBERRY and Lucy STOTT had the following children:

- 303      i. **Charles HUCKLEBERRY**<sup>72</sup> was born in 1849 in Jennings County, Indiana. He died.
- 304      ii. **Alice HUCKLEBERRY**<sup>70</sup> was born in 1851 in Jennings County, Indiana. She died.
- 305      iii. **George HUCKLEBERRY**<sup>70</sup> was born in 1853 in Jennings County, Indiana. He died.
- 306      iv. **Andrew HUCKLEBERRY**<sup>70</sup> was born in 1862 in Jennings County, Indiana. He died.

71. **Richard H. STOTT**<sup>1</sup> (Richard S.-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1836 in Vernon Twp., Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>24</sup> He died on 2 Apr 1899 at the age of 63 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas. He was a Farmer and County Treasurer in Cherokee County, Kansas.

Richard H. STOTT and Mary Z. Johnson were married in 1858. **Mary Z. Johnson** was born in Niles, Michigan.

Richard H. STOTT and Mary Z. Johnson had the following child:

- +307      i. **Helene STOTT.**

## Fourth Generation

72. **Almeda F. WALKER** (Jordon H.-3, Elizabeth "Betsey" STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1836 in Anderson County, Kentucky. She died.

Almeda F. WALKER and John D. Jordan were married on 15 Dec 1853 in Anderson County, Kentucky. **John D. Jordan** was born (date unknown).

73. **Euclid WALKER** (Jordon H.-3, Elizabeth "Betsey" STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born in Apr 1842 in Anderson County, Kentucky. He died.

Euclid WALKER and Mollie (Mary?) Parker were married on 3 Mar 1863 in Anderson County, Kentucky. **Mollie (Mary?) Parker** was born in Mar 1840 in Kentucky. She died.

Euclid WALKER and Mollie (Mary?) Parker had the following children:

- +308      i. **Anna May WALKER.**
- 309      ii. **Jordon WALKER** was born in Apr 1870 in Anderson County, Kentucky. He died.
- 310      iii. **Martha E. WALKER** was born in 1871 in Anderson County, Kentucky. She died.
- 311      iv. **James E. WALKER** was born in 1873 in Anderson County, Kentucky. He died.

75. **Nathan F. WALKER** (Jordon H.-3, Elizabeth "Betsey" STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born about 1848 in Anderson County, Kentucky. He died.

Nathan F. WALKER and Sarah were married about 1866 in Kentucky. **Sarah** was born about 1847 in Kentucky. She died.

Nathan F. WALKER and Sarah had the following children:

- 312      i. **Ellen A. WALKER** was born about 1867 in Anderson County, Kentucky. She died.
- 313      ii. **Mary E. WALKER** was born about 1868 in Anderson County, Kentucky. She died.

77. **Haddasha Haynes** (Lucinda WALKER-3, Elizabeth "Betsey" STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born in Feb 1827 in Kentucky. She died.

Haddasha Haynes and Mr. Thorp were married. **Mr. Thorp** died before 1860 in Kentucky.

Mr. Thorp and Haddasha Haynes had the following child:

- +314      i. **Lucinda Thorp.**

78. **Henry W. Haynes** (Lucinda WALKER-3, Elizabeth "Betsey" STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born about 1829 in Kentucky. He died on 15 Dec 1912 at the age of 83 in Ohio County, Kentucky.

Henry W. Haynes and Elizabeth C. Miller were married on 17 Jan 1852 in Ohio County, Kentucky. **Elizabeth C. Miller** was born about 1832 in Kentucky. She died.

79. **Jordan H. Haynes** (Lucinda WALKER-3, Elizabeth "Betsey" STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1831 in Kentucky. He died.

Jordan H. Haynes and Sarahb H. Haynes were married. **Sarahb H. Haynes** was born about 1835 in Kentucky. She died.

Jordan H. Haynes and Sarahb H. Haynes had the following children:

- 315      i. **Lelah C. Haynes** was born about 1861 in Ohio County, Kentucky. She died.
- 316      ii. **Lucinda Haynes** was born about 1864 in Ohio County, Kentucky. She died.
- 317      iii. **Edy D. Haynes** was born about 1868. She died.
- +318     iv. **Henry W. Haynes.**

80. **John H. Haynes** (Lucinda WALKER-3, Elizabeth "Betsey" STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born about 1832 in Kentucky. He died.

John H. Haynes and Sallie Phillips were married on 14 Oct 1875 in Ohio County, Kentucky. **Sallie Phillips** was born (date unknown).

John H. Haynes and Annie Swope were married. **Annie Swope** was born (date unknown).

81. **Nancy G. Haynes** (Lucinda WALKER-3, Elizabeth "Betsey" STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1836 in Kentucky. She died on 3 Jul 1912 at the age of 76.

Nancy G. Haynes and Albert May were married on 9 Nov 1857 in Ohio County, Kentucky. **Albert May** was born in 1836 in Kentucky. He died.

Albert May and Nancy G. Haynes had the following children:

- 319      i. **Mary May** was born about 1858 in Daviess County, Kentucky. She died.
- +320     ii. **Charles W. May.**
- +321     iii. **Junius May.**
- 322      iv. **Dudley May** was born in 1865 in Daviess County, Kentucky. He died.
- 323      v. **Lucinda May** was born about 1867 in Daviess County, Kentucky. She died.
- 324      vi. **Susan May** was born in 1869 in Daviess County, Kentucky. She died.
- 325      vii. **Elizabeth May** was born in 1870 in Daviess County, Kentucky. She died.
- 326      viii. **Frank May** was born about 1872 in Ohio County, Kentucky. He died.
- 327      ix. **Minnie May** was born about 1879 in Ohio County, Kentucky. She died.

82. **Charles Ellis Haynes** (Lucinda WALKER-3, Elizabeth "Betsey" STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born in Dec 1838 in Kentucky. He died.

Charles Ellis Haynes and Lizzie Hines were married. **Lizzie Hines** was born in Ohio County, Kentucky.

83. **John McDonald WALKER** (Randolph-3, Elizabeth "Betsey" STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born (date unknown).

John McDonald WALKER and Sarah Walker were married. **Sarah Walker**, daughter of Randolph WALKER and Polly Hoblitt, was born in 1816. She died after 1870 at the age of 54 in Anderson County, Kentucky.

John McDonald WALKER and Sarah Walker had the following children:

- 328 i. **Oscar R. WALKER** was born in 1850 in Anderson County, Kentucky. He died.
- +329 ii. **Porter C. WALKER**.
- 330 iii. **John B. WALKER** was born in 1856 in Anderson County, Kentucky. He was a Clerk in Bank. He died.

84. **Elizabeth WALKER** (Randolph-3, Elizabeth "Betsey" STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1825. She died in 1849 at the age of 24.

Elizabeth WALKER and William F. Leathers were married. **William F. Leathers** was born about 1821. In 1850 he was a Merchant in Anderson County, Kentucky. He died.

William F. Leathers and Elizabeth WALKER had the following child:

- 331 i. **Virginia M. Leathers** was born about 1848 in Anderson County, Kentucky. She died.

87. **Leonidas WALKER** (Randolph-3, Elizabeth "Betsey" STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born about 1831 in Anderson County, Kentucky. He died in 1902 at the age of 71.

Leonidas WALKER and Susan Mary Young were married on 26 Mar 1857. **Susan Mary Young** was born (date unknown).

Leonidas WALKER and Susan Mary Young had the following children:

- 332 i. **Mary WALKER** was born in 1860 in Anderson County, Kentucky. She died.
- 333 ii. **John W. WALKER** was born about 1861 in Anderson County, Kentucky. He died.
- 334 iii. **Martha "Mattie" WALKER** was born about 1863 in Anderson County, Kentucky. She died.
- 335 iv. **James B. WALKER** was born about 1866 in Anderson County, Kentucky. He died.
- 336 v. **Emma WALKER** was born about 1867 in Anderson County, Kentucky. She died.
- 337 vi. **Ezra WALKER** was born about 1867 in Anderson County, Kentucky. He died.
- +338 vii. **Oscar WALKER**.
- 339 viii. **Lucy E. WALKER** was born about 1871 in Anderson County, Kentucky. She died.
- 340 ix. **Lester H. WALKER** was born about 1873 in Anderson County, Kentucky. He died.
- 341 x. **A. Lavina WALKER** was born about 1873 in Anderson County, Kentucky. She died.
- 342 xi. **Anna S. "Susie" WALKER** was born about 1875 in Anderson County, Kentucky. She died.
- 343 xii. **George WALKER** was born about 1877 in Anderson County, Kentucky. He died.

89. **William L. WALKER** (Randolph-3, Elizabeth "Betsey" STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1838. He died.

William L. WALKER and Nancy J. were married. **Nancy J.** was born about 1838 in Kentucky. She died.

William L. WALKER and Nancy J. had the following children:

- 344 i. **Alley B. WALKER** was born about 1868 in Anderson County, Kentucky. He died.
- 345 ii. **Wallon WALKER** was born about 1871 in Anderson County, Kentucky. He died.
- 346 iii. **Earnest WALKER** was born about 1874 in Anderson County, Kentucky. He died.

347 iv. **Vina WALKER** was born about 1877 in Anderson County, Kentucky. She died.

90. **Mortimer WALKER** (Randolph-3, Elizabeth "Betsey" STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1839 in Kentucky. He was a farmer. He died.

Mortimer WALKER and Laura T. McClanahan were married. **Laura T. McClanahan**, daughter of Robert McClanahan and Nancy , was born in 1846 in Kentucky. She died before 1910 at the age of 64 in Kentucky.

Mortimer WALKER and Laura T. McClanahan had the following children:

- 348 i. **Robert Burnice WALKER** was born about 1868 in Kentucky. He died.
- 349 ii. **Percy WALKER** was born about 1871 in Kentucky. He died.

92. **Susan M. WALKER** (Randolph-3, Elizabeth "Betsey" STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1844 in Anderson County, Kentucky. She died.

Susan M. WALKER and George W. Scott were married. **George W. Scott** was born (date unknown).

George W. Scott and Susan M. WALKER had the following children:

- 350 i. **Walker Scott** was born about 1872 in Kentucky. He died.
- 351 ii. **Ann E. Scott** was born about 1874 in Kentucky. She died.
- 352 iii. **Bettie J. Scott** was born about 1878 in Kentucky. She died.

93. **Henry Harrison WALKER** (Randolph-3, Elizabeth "Betsey" STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1847. He died.

Henry Harrison WALKER and Alice Edwards were married. **Alice Edwards** was born (date unknown).

94. **George Washington WALKER** (Randolph-3, Elizabeth "Betsey" STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born in Oct 1848 in Anderson County, Kentucky. In 1880 he was a clerk in distillery in Tyrone, Anderson County, Kentucky. In 1900 he was a Clerk at circuit court in Lawrenceburg, Anderson County, Kentucky. George died.

George Washington WALKER and Ellen C. Ripy were married in 1870 in Anderson County, Kentucky. **Ellen C. Ripy** was born in Mar 1850 in Kentucky. She died.

George Washington WALKER and Ellen C. Ripy had the following child:

- 353 i. **Loulia WALKER** was born in Oct 1871 in Anderson County, Kentucky. She died.

96. **Jordan Mizner** (Katherine WALKER-3, Elizabeth "Betsey" STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born about 1823 in Anderson County, Kentucky. He died.

Jordan Mizner and Mary Ann Allen were married about 1847 in Kentucky. **Mary Ann Allen** was born about 1825 in Kentucky. She died.

Jordan Mizner and Mary Ann Allen had the following children:



- +354 i. **Joseph S. Mizner.**
- +355 ii. **John S. Mizner.**
- 356 iii. **Auvorel Mizner** was born on 26 Sep 1852 in Anderson County, Kentucky. She died.
- +357 iv. **Ann Mary Mizner.**
- 358 v. **Alvina Ellen "Bene" Mizner** was born about 1855 in Anderson County, Kentucky. She died on 8 Feb 1939 at the age of 84 in Anderson County, Kentucky.
- 359 vi. **Elizabeth Mizner** was born about 1858 in Anderson County, Kentucky. She died.

97. **John W. Mizner** (Katherine WALKER-3, Elizabeth "Betsey" STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born about 1826 in Anderson County, Kentucky. He died.

John W. Mizner and Alice Chesher were married on 13 Mar 1856 in Anderson County, Kentucky. **Alice Chesher** was born about 1838 in Kentucky. She died.

John W. Mizner and Alice Chesher had the following children:

- 360 i. **Robert E. Mizner** was born about 1863 in Anderson County, Kentucky. He died.
- 361 ii. **Mary L. Mizner** was born about 1866 in Anderson County, Kentucky. She died.
- 362 iii. **John W. Mizner** was born in 1870 in Anderson County, Kentucky. He died on 27 Jan 1930 at the age of 60 in Spencer County, Kentucky.

104. **Zerelda Mizner** (Harriet WALKER-3, Elizabeth "Betsey" STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 2 Oct 1826. She died.

Zerelda Mizner and George Chambers were married on 10 Feb 1844 in Ray County, Missouri. **George Chambers** was born (date unknown).

106. **George E. Mizner** (Harriet WALKER-3, Elizabeth "Betsey" STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 17 Jan 1830. He died.

George E. Mizner and Josephine Woods were married in 1850 in Missouri. **Josephine Woods**, daughter of Sastiel Woods and Elizabeth , was born about 1836 in Missouri. She died.

George E. Mizner and Josephine Woods had the following children:

- +363 i. **John W. Mizner.**
- 364 ii. **James R. Mizner** was born about 1858 in Missouri. He died.
- 365 iii. **S. W. Mizner** was born about 1862 in Missouri. He died.
- 366 iv. **Fannie Mizner** was born about 1864 in Missouri. She died.
- 367 v. **Lydia Mizner** was born about 1866 in Missouri. She died.
- 368 vi. **Norah Mizner** was born about 1869 in Missouri. She died.
- +369 vii. **Claude C. Mizner.**
- 370 viii. **Katie Mizner** was born about 1879 in Mendon, Chariton County, Missouri. She died.

110. **Joseph Louis Mizner** (Harriet WALKER-3, Elizabeth "Betsey" STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 13 Apr 1838 in Anderson County, Kentucky. He died on 5 Jan 1909 at the age of 70 in Edgerton, Platte County, Missouri. He was a physician in Smithsville, Missouri. Joseph received a Medical degree in St. Louis Medical School.

Joseph Louis Mizner and Sarah Francis Gillispie were married on 27 Nov 1862. **Sarah Francis Gillispie** was born (date

unknown).

Joseph Louis Mizner and Sarah Francis Gillispie had the following children:

- +371      i. **Alma Mizner.**
- +372      ii. **Mildred Mizner.**

Joseph Louis Mizner and Margaret Ann Adams were married. **Margaret Ann Adams** was born on 9 Apr 1854 in Platte County, Missouri. She died.

Joseph Louis Mizner and Margaret Ann Adams had the following children:

- +373      i. **Wilford Hall Mizener.**
- +374      ii. **Mary Ruth Mizner.**

115. **Thomas D. George** (Arameus WALKER-3, Elizabeth "Betsey" STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1842 in Anderson County, Kentucky. He died.

Thomas D. George and Mary Ella Rosell were married. **Mary Ella Rosell** was born about 1852 in Kentucky. She died.

Thomas D. George and Mary Ella Rosell had the following child:

- 375      i. **Lillie L. George** was born about 1872 in Lincoln Township, Caldwell County, Missouri. She died.

119. **John William Bickers** (Elizabeth WALKER-3, Elizabeth "Betsey" STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born in Jan 1836 in Anderson County, Kentucky. He died.

John William Bickers and Araminea were married about 1860. **Araminea** was born about 1842 in Kentucky. She died.

John William Bickers and Araminea had the following children:

- 376      i. **Addie Bickers** was born about 1861 in Anderson County, Kentucky. She died.
- 377      ii. **Susan H. Bickers** was born about 1863 in Anderson County, Kentucky. She died.
- +378      iii. **Laura W. "Sary" Bickers.**
- 379      iv. **Mollie R. Bickers** was born about 1867 in Anderson County, Kentucky. She died.
- +380      v. **Richard T. Bickers.**

120. **Susan M. Bickers** (Elizabeth WALKER-3, Elizabeth "Betsey" STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born about 1839 in Anderson County, Kentucky. She died.

Susan M. Bickers and Henry Wilson were married. **Henry Wilson** was born (date unknown).

Henry Wilson and Susan M. Bickers had the following child:

- 381      i. **Elizabeth Wilson** was born on 13 Jan 1859 in Anderson County, Kentucky. She died.

121. **Ophelia Bickers** (Elizabeth WALKER-3, Elizabeth "Betsey" STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born about 1841 in Anderson County, Kentucky. She died.

Ophelia Bickers and John W. Crossfield were married. **John W. Crossfield** was born (date unknown).

John W. Crossfield and Ophelia Bickers had the following children:

- +382 i. **Aleen Crossfield.**
- +383 ii. **Nettie J. Crossfield.**
- 384 iii. **Clarence Atwell Crossfield** was born on 22 Jan 1871 in Anderson County, Kentucky. He died on 2 Jun 1927 at the age of 56 in Mercer County, Kentucky.
- +385 iv. **Zella Mae Crossfield.**

122. **Alice Bickers** (Elizabeth WALKER-3, Elizabeth "Betsey" STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born about 1844 in Anderson County, Kentucky. She died.

Alice Bickers and Dr. M. L. Crossfield were married. **Dr. M. L. Crossfield** was born (date unknown).

M. L. Crossfield and Alice Bickers had the following children:

- 386 i. **Claude Crossfield** was born about 1870 in Anderson County, Kentucky. He died.
- 387 ii. **Effie Crossfield** was born about 1873 in Anderson County, Kentucky. She died.
- 388 iii. **Bernice "Bernie" Crossfield** was born on 8 Oct 1875 in Anderson County, Kentucky. He died.
- 389 iv. **Addie Crossfield** was born about 1879 in Anderson County, Kentucky. She died.

124. **William J. Bickers** (Elizabeth WALKER-3, Elizabeth "Betsey" STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1850 in Anderson County, Kentucky. He died.

William J. Bickers and Catharine Buntin were married on 7 Oct 1875 in Anderson County, Kentucky. **Catharine Buntin** was born in Mar 1854 in Kentucky. She died.

William J. Bickers and Catharine Buntin had the following children:

- 390 i. **Zella Bickers** was born in Jul 1876 in Anderson County, Kentucky. She died.
- 391 ii. **Elvie Bickers** was born in Jul 1879 in Anderson County, Kentucky. She died.
- 392 iii. **Lula Bickers** was born in Mar 1882 in Anderson County, Kentucky. She died.
- 393 iv. **Alice Bickers** was born in Jan 1885 in Anderson County, Kentucky. She died.
- 394 v. **Katie Bickers** was born in Jul 1889 in Anderson County, Kentucky. She died.

125. **Catharine Bickers** (Elizabeth WALKER-3, Elizabeth "Betsey" STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1854 in Anderson County, Kentucky. She died.

Catharine Bickers and J. L. Crossfield were married. **J. L. Crossfield** was born (date unknown).

J. L. Crossfield and Catharine Bickers had the following children:

- 395 i. **Eulalia** was born on 30 Mar 1874 in Anderson County, Kentucky. She died.
- 396 ii. **Jordan W. Crossfield** was born about 1878 in Anderson County, Kentucky. He died.

128. **Ulysses WALKER** (Lewis S.-3, Elizabeth "Betsey" STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1848 in Anderson County, Kentucky. He died.

# Descendants of Raleigh STOTT

17 November 2009

Ulysses WALKER and Eliza Bush were married. **Eliza Bush**, daughter of Mr. Bush and Sarah S. , was born about 1854 in Kentucky. She died.

Ulysses WALKER and Eliza Bush had the following children:

- 397      i. **Beulah WALKER** was born about 1872 in Anderson County, Kentucky. She died.
- 398      ii. **Richards T. WALKER** was born about 1875 in Anderson County, Kentucky. He died.
- 399      iii. **Lula WALKER** was born on 18 Jun 1876 in Anderson County, Kentucky. She died before 1880 at the age of 4 in Anderson County, Kentucky.
- 400      iv. **William B. WALKER** was born about 1878 in Anderson County, Kentucky. He died.
- 401      v. **Curtus T. WALKER** was born in Nov 1879 in Anderson County, Kentucky. He died.

132. **Sarah "Sallie" WALKER** (Lewis S.-3, Elizabeth "Betsey" STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born about 1861 in Woodford County, Kentucky. She died.

Sarah "Sallie" WALKER and William Hughes were married. **William Hughes** was born (date unknown).

William Hughes and Sarah "Sallie" WALKER had the following child:

- +402      i. **Annie Alma Hughes.**

133. **William J. Chitwood** (Mary "Elizabeth" STOTT-3, James-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1828 in Indiana. He died.

William J. Chitwood and Mary Farrar were married on 14 Nov 1846. **Mary Farrar** was born (date unknown).

William J. Chitwood and Mary Farrar had the following children:

- +403      i. **John W. Chitwood.**
- 404      ii. **Malvinia Chitwood** was born in 1852 in Indiana. She died.
- 405      iii. **Laura Chitwood** was born in 1856 in Indiana. She died.

William J. Chitwood and Elimy J. Stucker were married on 10 Aug 1848. **Elimy J. Stucker** was born (date unknown).

136. **James O. Chitwood** (Mary "Elizabeth" STOTT-3, James-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1849 in Trimble County, Kentucky. He died.

James O. Chitwood and Lucretta Eick were married on 30 Jan 1873 in Scott County, Indiana. **Lucretta Eick** was born on 7 Nov 1846 in Indiana. She died.

James O. Chitwood and Lucretta Eick had the following child:

- 406      i. **Rosa Chitwood** was born in 1873 in Indiana. She died.

138. **William T. Baxter** (Martha Ann "Patsy" STOTT-3, Stephen-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1832 in Jefferson County, Indiana. He died.

## Descendants of Raleigh STOTT

17 November 2009

William T. Baxter and Margaret Hicklin were married on 29 Apr 1853.<sup>26</sup> **Margaret Hicklin** was born on 11 Sep 1834 in San Jaacinto, Jennings County, Indiana. She died on 9 Feb 1878 at the age of 43.

148. **Sarah Jane STOTT** (James McGuire-3, Stephen-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 27 Jan 1847 in Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>28</sup> She died in Olyampia, Washington.<sup>73</sup> She was buried in Hall Cemetery, Greshal, Yamhill, Oregon.<sup>73</sup>

Sarah Jane STOTT and Felix Grundy Hicklin were married on 26 Apr 1866 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon.<sup>26</sup> **Felix Grundy Hicklin**, son of John Hicklin and Nancy , was born on 18 Apr 1826 in Ralls County, Missouri.<sup>26</sup> He died on 23 Aug 1897 at the age of 71.<sup>26</sup>

Felix Grundy Hicklin and Sarah Jane STOTT had the following children:

- +407 i. **May Hicklin.**
- +408 ii. **Annie Hicklin.**
- +409 iii. **Maude Hicklin.**
- 410 iv. **James Ralph Hicklin** was born in 1875 in Oregon.<sup>26,74</sup> He died.
- 411 v. **Felix Wendell Hicklin** was born in 1877 in Oregon.<sup>26,74</sup> He died in Montana.
- 412 vi. **I. Lloyd Hicklin** was born in 1879 in Oregon.<sup>26,74</sup> He died on 20 Oct 1907 at the age of 28 in Oregon.

150. **James M. STOTT** (James McGuire-3, Stephen-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1854 in Troutdale, Multnomah County, Oregon. He died on 21 May 1937 at the age of 83 in Portland County, Oregon.

James M. STOTT and Sarah Jane Powell were married on 18 Feb 1880. **Sarah Jane Powell** was born in 1856 in Oregon. She died on 16 May 1939 at the age of 83 in Portland County, Oregon.

James M. STOTT and Sarah Jane Powell had the following children:

- +413 i. **Claude STOTT.**
- +414 ii. **Harry Powell STOTT.**
- 415 iii. **Helen STOTT** was born on 3 Dec 1885 in Portland , Multnomah County, Oregon. She died in Portland , Multnomah County, Oregon.

151. **Mary L. STOTT** (James McGuire-3, Stephen-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1858 in Fairview, Multnomah County, Oregon. She died on 1 Apr 1927 at the age of 69 in Portland , Multnomah County, Oregon.

Mary L. STOTT and Commodore Perry Penisten were married on 1 Apr 1879 in Portland , Multnomah County, Oregon. **Commodore Perry Penisten**, son of Lewis Frank Penisten and Elizabeth Boyles, was born on 25 Jan 1844 in near Bainbridge, Pike County, Ohio. He died on 14 Jan 1912 at the age of 67 in Portland , Multnomah County, Oregon.

Commodore Perry Penisten and Mary L. STOTT had the following children:

- 416 i. **Son #1 Penisten** was born on 7 Jan 1880. He died in Portland , Multnomah County, Oregon.
- +417 ii. **Mabel P. Penisten.**
- 418 iii. **Mila Penisten** was born about 1881 in Portland , Multnomah County, Oregon. She died.
- 419 iv. **Son #2 Penisten** died in Portland , Multnomah County, Oregon.

152. **Mary Jane STOTT** (Samuel A. "Jack"-3, Stephen-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 26 Nov 1837 in Bigger Township,

## Descendants of Raleigh STOTT

17 November 2009

Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>24</sup> She died on 31 Mar 1887 at the age of 49 in Gaston, Oregon.

Mary Jane STOTT and William Henry Harrison Myers were married. **William Henry Harrison Myers** was born (date unknown).

William Henry Harrison Myers and Mary Jane STOTT had the following child:

+420      i. **Frank Stott Myers.**

153. **Arvilla STOTT** (Samuel A. "Jack"-3, Stephen-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1841 in Bigger Township, Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>5</sup> She died.

Arvilla STOTT and Mr. Thompson were married. **Mr. Thompson** was born (date unknown).

154. **Fielding STOTT** (Samuel A. "Jack"-3, Stephen-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1843 in Bigger Township, Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>24</sup> He died.

Fielding STOTT and Mary Ellen Perry were married on 1 Oct 1866 in Washington County, Oregon. **Mary Ellen Perry**, daughter of Robert Perry and Martha Rossiter, was born on 18 Aug 1842 in Worchester, Wayne County, Ohio. She died.

Fielding STOTT and Mary Ellen Perry had the following children:

+421      i. **Hazzard V. STOTT.**  
+422      ii. **Daisy Maud STOTT.**  
423      iii. **Madge STOTT** was born in 1871 in Oregon. She died.  
+424      iv. **Olive P. STOTT.**  
+425      v. **Becca Beatrice STOTT.**

155. **Raleigh STOTT** (Samuel A. "Jack"-3, Stephen-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1845 in Bigger Township, Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>31</sup> He died on 25 Oct 1921 at the age of 76 in Oregon. He was a Lawyer in in the firm of Stott, Boise, and Stott, Portland, Oregon.

Raleigh STOTT and Susan Plowden were married. **Susan Plowden** was born in 1844 in Maryland. She died.

Raleigh STOTT and Susan Plowden had the following children:

426      i. **Susan STOTT** was born in 1879 in Oregon. She died.  
+427      ii. **Plowden STOTT.**

157. **Rebecca A STOTT** (Samuel A. "Jack"-3, Stephen-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1849 in Bigger Township, Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>31</sup> She died.

Rebecca A STOTT and Mr. Ball were married. **Mr. Ball** was born (date unknown).

160. **William E. STOTT**<sup>7</sup> (Berry-3, Thomas-2, Raleigh-1) was born in Jun 1843 in Boone County, Missouri. He died in

## Descendants of Raleigh STOTT

17 November 2009

1916 at the age of 73 in Boone County, Missouri. He was buried Bethlehem Baptist Church, Boon Cou.

William E. STOTT and Martha J. were married. **Martha J.** was born (date unknown).

164. **Archibald "Archy" J. STOTT**<sup>7</sup> (Berry-3, Thomas-2, Raleigh-1) was born in Feb 1855 in Boone County, Missouri. He died.

Archibald "Archy" J. STOTT and Sarah E. "Sallie" were married. **Sarah E. "Sallie"**<sup>7</sup> was born AApr 1858 in Missouri.

Archibald "Archy" J. STOTT and Sarah E. "Sallie" had the following children:

- 428 i. **Annie P. STOTT**<sup>7</sup> was born in 1880 in Perche Township, Boone County, Missouri. She died.
- 429 ii. **Child #4 STOTT** was born (date unknown).
- 430 iii. **Ennis STOTT** was born on 6 Sep 1894 in Perche Township, Boone County, Missouri. He died.
- 431 iv. **Henry Russell STOTT** was born on 13 Apr 1896 in Perche Township, Boone County, Missouri. He died.

168. **Johnson STOTT**<sup>7</sup> (Lewis-3, Thomas-2, Raleigh-1) was born in Sep 1843 in Boone County, Missouri. He died in 1922 at the age of 79 in Missouri. He was a farmer in Mt. Pleasant Township, Bates County, Missouri.

Johnson STOTT and Sarah F. Wigham were married on 16 Oct 1866 in Howard County, Missouri. **Sarah F. Wigham**<sup>7</sup> was born in Sep 1843 in Missouri. She died.

Johnson STOTT and Sarah F. Wigham had the following children:

- 432 i. **Allen P. STOTT Twin** was born about 1870 in Missouri. He died.
- 433 ii. **Gustin STOTT Twin** was born about 1870 in Missouri. He died.
- 434 iii. **Mary L. STOTT** was born about 1872. She died.
- 435 iv. **Carrie B. STOTT** was born about 1874 in Hays County, Texas. She died.
- 436 v. **Luther E. STOTT** was born about 1876 in Hays County, Texas. He died.
- 437 vi. **Vincil J. STOTT** was born in Oct 1878 in Texas. He died.
- 438 vii. **William E. STOTT** was born in 1879 in Hays County, Texas. He died.
- 439 viii. **Grover C. STOTT** was born in May 1885 in Bates Co., Mo.. He died.
- 440 ix. **Oscar R. STOTT** was born in Sep 1887 in Bates Co., Mo.. He died.

170. **Caroline STOTT**<sup>7</sup> (Lewis-3, Thomas-2, Raleigh-1) was born about 1852 in Boone County, Missouri. She died.

Caroline STOTT and Lloyd Allison were married on 6 Mar 1894 in Bates Co., Mo.. **Lloyd Allison** was born (date unknown).

172. **Josiah STOTT**<sup>7</sup> (Lewis-3, Thomas-2, Raleigh-1) was born about 1858 in Boone County, Missouri. He died.

Josiah STOTT and Nannie Richison (Richardson) were married on 17 Nov 1887 in Bates Co., Mo.. **Nannie Richison (Richardson)** was born (date unknown).

Josiah STOTT and Nannie Richison (Richardson) had the following children:

- 441      i. **Ernest STOTT** was born about 1900 in Missouri. He died.
- 442      ii. **Edna STOTT** was born about 1902 in Missouri. She died.
- +443     iii. **William Evert STOTT.**

173. **Sallie L. STOTT**<sup>7</sup> (Lewis-3, Thomas-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1864. She died before Aug 1898 at the age of 34 in Bates Co., Mo..

Sallie L. STOTT and John A. Nightwine were married on 23 Feb 1888 in Bulter, Bates Co., Mo.. **John A. Nightwine**, son of Abraham Nightwine and Sarah Gardner, was born about 1848 in Indiana. He died.

186. **Charles Lunsford STOTT** (Daniel Webster-3, Louis Lunsford-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 9 May 1871 in Rossville, Kansas.<sup>32</sup> He died on 26 Sep 1944 at the age of 73 in Chehalis, Washington.<sup>32</sup>

Charles Lunsford STOTT and Julia Teresa Mattern were married on 23 Oct 1901 in Del Norte, Colorado.<sup>32</sup> **Julia Teresa Mattern** was born on 23 Oct 1879 in South Fork, Colorado.<sup>32</sup> She died.

Charles Lunsford STOTT and Julia Teresa Mattern had the following child:

- +444      i. **Verona Lottie STOTT.**

188. **Dora Chaille STOTT** (Richard Taylor-3, Louis Lunsford-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 5 Aug 1868 in Westport, Decatur County, Indiana. He died on 30 Apr 1942 at the age of 73 in Westport, Decatur County, Indiana.

Dora Chaille STOTT and Birdella R. Rose were married on 6 Jun 1900 in Indianapolis, Center Township, Marion County, Indiana. **Birdella R. Rose** was born in 1873 in Indiana.<sup>75</sup> She died.

Dora Chaille STOTT and Miss Davis were married. **Miss Davis** was born (date unknown).

Dora Chaille STOTT and Miss Davis had the following child:

- 445      i. **Leota STOTT** was born (date unknown).

189. **Hulda Elizabeth STOTT** (Richard Taylor-3, Louis Lunsford-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 10 Aug 1870 in Westport, Decatur County, Indiana. She died on 13 Jun 1916 at the age of 45 in Westport, Decatur County, Indiana.

Hulda Elizabeth STOTT and William A. Knight were married on 27 Oct 1895 in Decatur County, Indiana.<sup>37</sup> **William A. Knight** was born about 1867 in Kentucky.<sup>9,76</sup> He died.

William A. Knight and Hulda Elizabeth STOTT had the following children:

- 446      i. **James R. Knight** was born (date unknown).
- +447     ii. **Wallace L. Knight.**
- +448     iii. **George Taylor Knight.**
- 449      iv. **John F. Knight** was born about 1913 in Indiana.



191. **Louis Eldridge STOTT** (Richard Taylor-3, Louis Lunsford-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 7 Jan 1875 in Decatur County, Indiana. He died on 14 Jul 1955 at the age of 80 in Aspen, Pitkin County, Colorado.

Louis Eldridge STOTT and Rosa Belle Smiser were married on 10 Apr 1899 in Ballardsville, Oldham County, Kentucky. **Rosa Belle Smiser**, daughter of Jordan Graves Smiser and Mildred Goodridge McAllister, was born on 3 Jan 1880 in Shelby Co. Ky.. She died on 27 Jan 1945 at the age of 65 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

Louis Eldridge STOTT and Rosa Belle Smiser had the following children:

- +450      i. **Lewis Graves STOTT.**
- +451      ii. **Beryl Taylor STOTT.**
- +452      iii. **Russell Payne STOTT.**
- +453      iv. **William Eldridge STOTT Sr..**

193. **John Franklin STOTT** (Richard Taylor-3, Louis Lunsford-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 25 Dec 1876 in Scipio, Jennings County, Indiana. He died on 21 Jun 1934 at the age of 57 in Aspen, Pitkin County, Colorado.

John Franklin STOTT and Mary Wilds were married on 13 Sep 1906. **Mary Wilds** was born (date unknown).

John Franklin STOTT and Mary Wilds had the following child:

- 454      i. **Martha Emily STOTT** was born (date unknown).

194. **James Milton STOTT** (Richard Taylor-3, Louis Lunsford-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 20 Jan 1881 in Flora, Illinois. He died on 24 Mar 1971 at the age of 90.

James Milton STOTT and Ethel Russell were married on 24 Dec 1906. **Ethel Russell**, daughter of John Russell and Nancy Annadella Deupree, was born in 1887 in Indiana. She died in 1973 at the age of 86 in Indiana.

James Milton STOTT and Ethel Russell had the following child:

- +455      i. **Russell Loring Stott.**

196. **Harley C. Newsom** (Susannah STOTT-3, Louis Lunsford-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 26 Aug 1871 in Bartholomew County, Indiana.<sup>35</sup> He died.

Harley C. Newsom and Nannie Barker were married. **Nannie Barker** was born (date unknown).

199. **Freddie Morris Newsom** (Susannah STOTT-3, Louis Lunsford-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 13 Jun 1882 in Bartholomew County, Indiana.<sup>35</sup> He died.

Freddie Morris Newsom and Ethel were married. **Ethel**<sup>35</sup> was born (date unknown).

205. **William Taylor STOTT** (Louis Christopher-3, Louis Lunsford-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1840 in Indiana.<sup>77</sup> He was a

## Descendants of Raleigh STOTT

17 November 2009

druggist in Westport, Decatur County, Indiana. He died.

William Taylor STOTT and Caroline Bennett were married on 24 Mar 1867 in Decatur County, Indiana.<sup>37</sup> **Caroline Bennett**, daughter of Ephraim Moss Bennett and Elizabeth , was born about Jan 1850 in Columbia Township, Jennings County, Indiana. She died.

William Taylor STOTT and Caroline Bennett had the following children:

- +456 i. **Charles A. STOTT.**
- +457 ii. **William Taylor STOTT.**
- +458 iii. **Elizabeth STOTT.**
- +459 iv. **James "Clarence" STOTT.**

206. **Mary Ellen STOTT** (Louis Christopher-3, Louis Lunsford-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 6 Oct 1843 in Indiana.<sup>78</sup> She died.

Mary Ellen STOTT and George Washington Cann were married on 23 May 1867 in Decatur County, Indiana.<sup>37</sup> **George Washington Cann**, son of John Cann and Catherine , was born about 1840 in Indiana. He was a dry goods merchant in Westport, Decatur County, Indiana. He died.

George Washington Cann and Mary Ellen STOTT had the following children:

- 460 i. **Samuel Cann** was born (date unknown).
- 461 ii. **Alice Gertrude "Gertie" Cann** was born on 14 Jan 1871 in Sand Creek Township, Decatur County, Indiana. She died.
- 462 iii. **Jacob Frederick Cann** was born on 14 Nov 1873 in Sand Creek Township, Decatur County, Indiana.
- +463 iv. **John Christopher Cann.**

207. **Zerelda "Harriet" STOTT** (Louis Christopher-3, Louis Lunsford-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1845 in Indiana.<sup>79</sup> She died before 1910 at the age of 65.

Zerelda "Harriet" STOTT and Lewis G. Smawley were married on 12 Oct 1864 in Decatur County, Indiana.<sup>37</sup> **Lewis G. Smawley** was born about 1842. He was a farmer.

Lewis G. Smawley and Zerelda "Harriet" STOTT had the following children:

- 464 i. **Laura A. Smawley** was born in 1868 in Sand Creek Township, Decatur County, Indiana. She died.
- 465 ii. **Minnie J. Smawley** was born about Nov 1869 in Sand Creek Township, Decatur County, Indiana. She died.
- 466 iii. **Philander L. Smawley** was born in 1875 in Sand Creek Township, Decatur County, Indiana. He died.

208. **Verlinda Susan STOTT** (Louis Christopher-3, Louis Lunsford-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1847 in Indiana.<sup>80</sup> She died.

Verlinda Susan STOTT and Isaac S. Lund were married on 13 Nov 1869 in Decatur County, Indiana. **Isaac S. Lund** was born in 1845 in Indiana. He was a blacksmith. He died.

209. **Charlotte P. "Lottie" STOTT** (Louis Christopher-3, Louis Lunsford-2, Raleigh-1) was born in May 1855 in Sand Creek Township, Decatur County, Indiana. She died.

# Descendants of Raleigh STOTT

17 November 2009

Charlotte P. "Lottie" STOTT and John S. Davis were married on 11 Jan 1877 in Decatur County, Indiana. **John S. Davis** was born in 1851 in Indiana. He died.

John S. Davis and Charlotte P. "Lottie" STOTT had the following child:

- 467      i. **James C. Davis** was born in 1878 in Sand Creek Township, Decatur County, Indiana. He died.

**Unknown Unknown** was born (date unknown).

Unknown Unknown and Charlotte P. "Lottie" STOTT had the following child:

- +468      i. **William T. Stott.**

210. **William Taylor STOTT** (Allen T.-3, Louis Lunsford-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 12 Jul 1846 in Boone County, Kentucky. He died on 21 Aug 1926 at the age of 80 in Petersburg, Boone County, Kentucky. He was a Dry Goods Merchant in Petersburg, Boone County, Kentucky.

William Taylor STOTT had the following child:

- +469      i. **Edward A. STOTT.**

William Taylor STOTT and Norra S. "Nona" Jackson were married in 1885 in Petersburg, Boone County, Kentucky. **Norra S. "Nona" Jackson**, daughter of Levi Frank Jackson and Elizabeth Rebecca Terrill, was born in Jun 1860 in Petersburg, Boone County, Kentucky. She died on 10 Dec 1925 at the age of 65 in Kentucky.

William Taylor STOTT and Norra S. "Nona" Jackson had the following child:

- +470      i. **Frances Elizabeth "Frankie" STOTT.**

212. **John Carson STOTT** (Allen T.-3, Louis Lunsford-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1853 in Petersburg, Boone County, Kentucky. He died on 24 Feb 1886 at the age of 33. He was a Dry Goods Merchant in Petersburg, Boone County, Kentucky.

John Carson STOTT and Cora Pauline Early were married on 29 May 1884 in Boone Co., Kentucky. **Cora Pauline Early**, daughter of James Newman Early and Mary Emiline Norris, was born on 25 Aug 1856 in Boone Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Oct 1937 at the age of 81 in Petersburg, Boone County, Kentucky.

220. **William Smith** (Elizabeth STOTT-3, Louis Lunsford-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1852 in Jennings County, Indiana. He died.

William Smith and Elizabeth were married. **Elizabeth** was born about 1859. She died.

William Smith and Elizabeth had the following children:

- 471      i. **Brooks Smith** was born about 1877 in Sand Creek, Jennings County, Indiana. He died.
- 472      ii. **Alie M. Smith** was born about 1879 in Sand Creek, Jennings County, Indiana. She died.

473      iii. **Emma Smith** was born in 1880 in Sand Creek, Jennings County, Indiana. She died.

225. **Detrick Gaston** (Sarah Jane STOTT-3, Louis Lunsford-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1861 in Bartholomew County, Indiana. He died.

Detrick Gaston and Sarah Stott were married on 4 Jul 1883 in Bartholomew County, Indiana. **Sarah Stott** was born (date unknown).

227. **James T. Gaston** (Sarah Jane STOTT-3, Louis Lunsford-2, Raleigh-1) was born in Jul 1868 in Bartholomew County, Indiana. He died.

James T. Gaston and Elizabeth L. Maloy were married on 14 Mar 1891 in Indiana. **Elizabeth L. Maloy** was born in Jun 1872 in Indiana. She died.

James T. Gaston and Elizabeth L. Maloy had the following child:

474      i. **Richard Max Gaston** was born on 17 Jun 1893 in Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana. He died in Jun 1970 at the age of 77 in Indianapolis, Center Township, Marion County, Indiana. He had Social Security Number 304 - 01 - 7074.

James T. Gaston and Nettie\Minnie\Nellie Allison were married in 1903 in Indiana. **Nettie\Minnie\Nellie Allison** was born about 1868 in Indiana. She died.

James T. Gaston and Nettie\Minnie\Nellie Allison had the following children:

- 475      i. **James E. Gaston** was born about 1904 in Indiana. He died.
- 476      ii. **Harry A. Gaston** was born about 1908 in Indiana.
- 477      iii. **Harley L. Gaston** was born about 1912 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

229. **William T. JEFFRIES** (Nancy STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1829 in , Indiana. He was a farmer and carpenter.<sup>81</sup> He has reference number 35. William died.

William T. JEFFRIES and Mariah CARR were married on 14 Feb 1850 in Washington Twp., Rush County, Indiana.<sup>82</sup> **Mariah CARR** was born in 1825 in , Ohio. She has reference number 42. She died.

William T. JEFFRIES and Mariah CARR had the following children:

- +478      i. **Nancy JEFFRIES.**
- 479      ii. **Martha J. JEFFRIES** was born in 1855 in , Indiana. She was buried in Feb 1861 in Broxon Cem., Jefferson Twp., Whitley County, Indiana. She died on 8 Feb 1861 at the age of 6 in Jefferson Twp., Whitley County, Indiana. Martha has reference number 44.
- 480      iii. **Allen JEFFRIES** was born in 1857 in , Indiana. He was buried in Feb 1861 in Broxon Cem., Jefferson Twp., Whitley County, Indiana. He died on 5 Feb 1861 at the age of 4 in Jefferson Twp., Whitley County, Indiana. Allen has reference number 45.
- +481      iv. **Lydia Caroline JEFFRIES.**
- 482      v. **William Robert JEFFRIES** was born in 1862 in , Indiana. He was buried in Aug 1864 in Broxon Cem., Jefferson Twp., Whitley County, Indiana. He died on 13 Aug 1864 at the age of 2 in Jefferson Twp., Whitley County, Indiana. William has reference number 47.
- 483      vi. **Minerva G. JEFFRIES** was born in 1864 in Jefferson Twp., Whitley County, Indiana. She was buried

## Descendants of Raleigh STOTT

17 November 2009

in Oct 1864 in Broxon Cem., Jefferson Twp., Whitley County, Indiana. She died on 3 Oct 1864 at the age of 0 in Jefferson Twp., Whitley County, Indiana. Minerva has reference number 48.

230. **John Robert JEFFRIES**<sup>83</sup> (Nancy STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1830 in , Indiana.<sup>84</sup> He has reference number 37. He died.

John Robert JEFFRIES and Mary Ann KELSEY were married on 20 Nov 1851 in Washington Twp., Rush County, Indiana.<sup>85</sup> **Mary Ann KELSEY**<sup>86</sup>, daughter of Adin KELSEY and Rebecca BROADAWAY, was born on 6 Apr 1827 in Montgomery County, Ohio.<sup>40,87</sup> She died on 14 Aug 1878 at the age of 51 in Allen County, Indiana.<sup>40</sup> She has reference number 49.

John Robert JEFFRIES and Mary Ann KELSEY had the following children:

- 484 i. **Cassius A. JEFFRIES** was born about 1860 in Jefferson Township, Whitley County, Indiana. He died on 11 May 1864 at the age of 4 in Jefferson Township, Whitley County, Indiana. He has reference number 54.
- 485 ii. **Jane JEFFRIES**<sup>88</sup> was born about 1851 in Indiana. She died.
- +486 iii. **Nancy C. JEFFRIES.**
- 487 iv. **Robert E. JEFFRIES** was born in 1855 in Washington Twp., Rush County, Indiana. He was buried in Sep 1860 in Broxon Cem., Jefferson Twp., Whitley County, Indiana. He died on 5 Sep 1860 at the age of 5 in Jefferson Twp., Whitley County, Indiana. Robert has reference number 51.
- 488 v. **Isaac N. JEFFRIES** was born in 1857 in , Indiana. He has reference number 52. He died.
- +489 vi. **Salem Stott JEFFRIES.**
- 490 vii. **Sarah E. JEFFRIES** was born in 1864 in Jefferson Twp., Whitley County, Indiana. She was buried in Apr 1865 in Broxon Cem., Jefferson Twp., Whitley County, Indiana. She died on 17 Apr 1865 at the age of 1 in Jefferson Twp., Whitley County, Indiana. Sarah has reference number 55.
- 491 viii. **James JEFFRIES**<sup>10</sup> was born in 1867 in Jefferson Township, Whitley County, Indiana. He died.

231. **James J. JEFFRIES**<sup>89</sup> (Nancy STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 13 Feb 1832 in Washington Township, Rush County, Indiana.<sup>90</sup> He died on 4 Oct 1906 at the age of 74 in Hart, Hart Township, Oceana County, Michigan.<sup>91</sup> He was buried on 6 Oct 1906. James has reference number 14.

James J. JEFFRIES and Lavina Loop were married on 11 May 1869 in Huntington County, Indiana.<sup>92</sup> **Lavina Loop**, daughter of Jacob Loop and Elizabeth Dickerhoff, was born on 27 Mar 1835 in Ohio.<sup>93</sup> She died on 28 Oct 1904 at the age of 69 in Roanoke, Huntington Co., Indiana. She was buried in Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Roanoke, Huntington County, Indiana.

James J. JEFFRIES and Martha Ann DYER were married on 20 Dec 1849 in Washington Twp., Rush County, Indiana. **Martha Ann DYER**, daughter of Edward DYER and Jane BUCKLES, was born on 9 Oct 1829 in , Ohio.<sup>94-95</sup> She was buried in Dec 1868 in Broxon Cem., Jefferson Township, Whitley County, Indiana.<sup>96</sup> She died on 13 Dec 1868 at the age of 39 in Jefferson Township, Whitley County, Indiana.<sup>94</sup> Martha has reference number 25.

James J. JEFFRIES and Martha Ann DYER had the following children:

- +492 i. **John T. JEFFRIES.**
- +493 ii. **Robert Edward JEFFRIES.**
- +494 iii. **Sarah Irena JEFFRIES.**
- +495 iv. **Permilla I. JEFFRIES.**
- +496 v. **Mary Samantha JEFFRIES.**
- +497 vi. **Josephine Minerva JEFFRIES.**
- +498 vii. **M. (Martha) May JEFFRIES.**

232. **Polly JEFFRIES** (Nancy STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1835 in , Indiana.<sup>97</sup> She died before 1866 at the age of 31 in Dunfee, Indiana.<sup>88</sup> She has reference number 36.

Polly JEFFRIES and Samuel Broadway KELSEY were married on 31 Mar 1853 in Rush County, Indiana.<sup>98</sup> **Samuel Broadway KELSEY**, son of Adin KELSEY and Rebecca BROADAWAY, was born on 10 Jun 1829 in Ohio.<sup>88,99</sup> He died.

Samuel Broadway KELSEY and Polly JEFFRIES had the following children:

- +499      i. **Martha Sedate KELSEY.**
- +500      ii. **Robert Adin KELSEY.**
- +501      iii. **Olive Samantha KELSEY.**
- 502        iv. **William KELSEY**<sup>88</sup> was born (date unknown).
- 503        v. **Elizabeth KELSEY**<sup>88</sup> was born (date unknown).

233. **Minerva JEFFRIES**<sup>10</sup> (Nancy STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 5 Dec 1835 in Washington Twp., Rush County , Indiana.<sup>10</sup> She died on 22 Nov 1908 at the age of 72 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.<sup>10</sup> She was buried in Lindenwood Cem., Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. Minerva has reference number 38.

Minerva JEFFRIES and Jacob Augustus STUART were married on 11 Mar 1867 in Allen County, Indiana. **Jacob Augustus STUART**<sup>10</sup> was born on 7 May 1831 in Perry County, Ohio.<sup>10</sup> He died on 8 Apr 1915 at the age of 83 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.<sup>10</sup> He was buried in Lindenwood Cem., Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.

Jacob Augustus STUART and Minerva JEFFRIES had the following children:

- +504      i. **Carrie Ann STUART.**
- +505      ii. **Jesse W. STUART.**
- 506        iii. **Ferguson STUART**<sup>10</sup> was born on 24 Jun 1872. He died on 22 Sep 1891 at the age of 19.
- +507      iv. **Mary STUART.**

234. **Caroline JEFFRIES** (Nancy STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 8 Oct 1837 in Washington Twp., Rush County, Indiana.<sup>100</sup> She died on 4 Jan 1867 at the age of 29 in Whitley County, Indiana.<sup>100</sup> She was buried on 5 Jan 1867 in Lindenwood Cem., Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.<sup>100</sup> Caroline has reference number 39.

Caroline JEFFRIES and Amos HATFIELD were married on 3 Sep 1865 in Whitley County, Indiana.<sup>101</sup> **Amos HATFIELD**, son of Owen John HATFIELD and Elizabeth Jane Rea, was born on 22 Nov 1836 in Rush County, Indiana.<sup>87,100</sup> He died on 8 Sep 1921 at the age of 84 in Indiana.<sup>100</sup> He was buried on 10 Sep 1921 in Lindenwood Cem., Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.<sup>100</sup> Amos has reference number 80.

Amos HATFIELD and Caroline JEFFRIES had the following child:

- 508        i. **Mary C. HATFIELD** was born in 1866 in Indiana.<sup>102</sup> She died.

238. **Martha E. STOTT**<sup>48</sup> (John-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 18 Apr 1834 in Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>12,51</sup> She died.

Martha E. STOTT and Maxa Moncrief were married on 3 Nov 1853 in Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>8,12</sup> **Maxa Moncrief**<sup>48</sup>, son of Caleb Moncrief and Jane Blackburn, was born on 11 Jul 1832 in Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>21</sup> He died.

## Descendants of Raleigh STOTT

17 November 2009

Maxa Moncrief and Martha E. STOTT had the following children:

- 509      i. **Jennie Moncrief**<sup>48</sup> was born on 19 Apr 1855 in Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>103</sup> She died on 1 Mar 1870 at the age of 14.<sup>103</sup>
- 510      ii. **Caleb Moncrief**<sup>48</sup> was born on 2 Apr 1858 in Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>103</sup> He died on 17 Oct 1859 at the age of 1 in Jennings County, Indiana.
- +511     iii. **Emma Moncrief.**

239. **William T. STOTT**<sup>48</sup> (John-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 22 May 1836 in Vernon Twp., Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>12,51,103</sup> He died on 1 Nov 1918 at the age of 82 in Franklin Twp., Johnson County, Indiana.<sup>104</sup>

William T. STOTT and Arabella R. Tracy were married on 21 May 1868 in Rochester, New York.<sup>103</sup> **Arabella R. Tracy** was born on 12 Feb 1843 in Tunbridge, Vermont.<sup>105</sup> She died.

William T. STOTT and Arabella R. Tracy had the following children:

- +512      i. **Wilfred Tracy STOTT.**
- +513      ii. **Grace Ella STOTT.**
- +514      iii. **Edith Rossiter STOTT.**
- 515      iv. **Cyril Hackett STOTT**<sup>49</sup> was born on 8 Nov 1877 in Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana.<sup>12</sup> He died on 23 Oct 1884 at the age of 6 in Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana.
- +516      v. **Roscoe Gilmore STOTT.**

241. **Maria Jane "Jennie M." STOTT**<sup>48</sup> (John-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 9 Mar 1842 in Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>12,21,49</sup> She died on 7 Jun 1894 at the age of 52 in Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana.<sup>49</sup>

Maria Jane "Jennie M." STOTT and James N. Chaille were married on 23 Jun 1881 in Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>8,49</sup> **James N. Chaille** died on 3 Sep 1886.<sup>12,49</sup>

James N. Chaille and Maria Jane "Jennie M." STOTT had the following child:

- 517      i. **Bertha Elizabeth Chaille**<sup>49</sup> was born on 22 Aug 1882.<sup>12</sup> She died on 18 May 1886 at the age of 3.<sup>12</sup>

245. **Mary Ann JEFFRIES**<sup>10</sup> (Martha Ann STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 15 May 1838 in Rush Cocounty, Washington Twp., Indiana.<sup>106</sup> She died before 1880 at the age of 42 in Des Moines Twp., Jasper County, Iowa.

Mary Ann JEFFRIES and Matthew Warner were married on 1 Sep 1859 in Jasper County, Iowa.<sup>107</sup> **Matthew Warner** was born on 20 Jul 1822 in Chenango County, New York.<sup>108</sup> He died on 6 May 1905 at the age of 82. He was a Farmer in Des Moines Twp., Jasper County, Iowa - Section 16.

Matthew Warner and Mary Ann JEFFRIES had the following children:

- +518      i. **Martha H. Warner.**
- 519      ii. **Annie Warner** was born in 1863 in Des Moines Twp., Jasper County, Iowa. She died.
- +520      iii. **Henry Taylor Warner.**
- +521      iv. **James C. Warner.**
- 522      v. **Margaret Warner** was born in May 1870 in Des Moines Twp., Jasper County, Iowa. She died.
- 523      vi. **Infant Warner** was born (date unknown).

246. **Sarepta JEFFRIES**<sup>10</sup> (Martha Ann STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 6 Jul 1844 in Washington Township, Rush County, Indiana. She died after Sep 1881 at the age of 37 in Prairie City, Jasper County, Iowa.<sup>53</sup>

Sarepta JEFFRIES and Daniel Bailey were married on 25 Mar 1871 in Jasper County, Iowa. **Daniel Bailey** was born in Aug 1839 in Illinois.<sup>109</sup> He died.

Daniel Bailey and Sarepta JEFFRIES had the following children:

- 524      i. **Jasper Bailey** was born about 1872 in Prairie City, Jasper County, Iowa. He died.
- 525      ii. **Olie M. Bailey** was born about 1874 in Prairie City, Jasper County, Iowa. He died.
- +526     iii. **William Bailey**.
- 527      iv. **Burton F Bailey** was born in Sep 1881 in Des Moines Twp., Jasper County, Iowa. He died.

249. **Phoebe JEFFRIES**<sup>10</sup> (Martha Ann STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 20 Jan 1849 in Washington Township, Rush County, Indiana. She died on 13 Mar 1926 at the age of 77 in Des Moines Twp., Jasper County, Iowa.

Phoebe JEFFRIES and William Lyman Chittenden were married on 28 Jun 1870 in Jasper County, Iowa. **William Lyman Chittenden** was born on 2 Jun 1849 in Rising Sun, Indiana. He died on 10 Feb 1919 at the age of 69 in Des Moines Twp., Jasper County, Iowa. He was a Carpenter.

William Lyman Chittenden and Phoebe JEFFRIES had the following children:

- +528      i. **Minnie Grace Chittenden**.
- 529      ii. **Frank H. Chittenden** was born in 1872 in Jasper County, Iowa. He died.
- +530     iii. **Mary L. Chittenden**.
- 531      iv. **Delana G. Chittenden** was born in 1877 in Jasper County, Iowa. She died.

250. **Mary A. Butler** (Eliza STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born about 1839 in Indiana. She died.

Mary A. Butler and William A. Roland were married on 31 Jan 1861 in Bartholomew County, Indiana. **William A. Roland** was born (date unknown).

251. **Irena W. Butler** (Eliza STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born in Mar 1841 in Indiana. She died.

Irena W. Butler and William C. Roland were married on 14 Sep 1865 in Bartholomew County, Indiana. **William C. Roland** was born (date unknown).

William C. Roland and Irena W. Butler had the following children:

- 532      i. **Elmer Roland** was born about 1867 in Clay Township, Bartholemew County, Indiana. He died.
- 533      ii. **William C. Roland** was born about 1869 in Clay Township, Bartholemew County, Indiana. He died.

253. **William H. Butler** (Eliza STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 15 Jan 1846 in Butlerville, Jennings County, Indiana. He died on 17 Nov 1922 at the age of 76 in Richmand, Indiana.<sup>110</sup>

William H. Butler and Jennie Horner were married on 31 May 1877. **Jennie Horner** was born (date unknown).



# Descendants of Raleigh STOTT

17 November 2009

William H. Butler and Jennie Horner had the following children:

- +534 i. **Chloe A. Butler.**
- +535 ii. **George J. Butler.**

256. **Mary Ann STOTT** (Thomas Anderson-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 16 Sep 1841 in Indiana.<sup>57</sup> She died in 1893 at the age of 52.

Mary Ann STOTT and James Madison Cornwell were married on 20 Oct 1859 in Washington County, Oregon. **James Madison Cornwell** was born on 7 Aug 1834 in Orange County, Indiana.<sup>57</sup> He died in 1899 at the age of 65 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla County, Washington.

James Madison Cornwell and Mary Ann STOTT had the following children:

- 536 i. **Lorina Frances Cornwell** was born on 16 Sep 1861. She died in 1893 at the age of 32 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla County, Washington.
- +537 ii. **Oliver Thomas Cornwell.**
- 538 iii. **Charles Edward Cornwell** was born about 1865. He died.
- +539 iv. **Nancy Elizabeth Cornwell.**
- +540 v. **Arthur Grant Cornwell.**
- 541 vi. **Minnie G. Cornwell** was born in 1872. She died.
- 542 vii. **Rolla Raleigh Cornwell** was born in 1878. He died in 1894 at the age of 16.

257. **Sarah Ellen STOTT** (Thomas Anderson-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 11 Apr 1844 in Indiana.<sup>57</sup> She died in 1893 at the age of 49.

Sarah Ellen STOTT and John Fleck were married. **John Fleck** was born in 1838 in Missouri. He died.

John Fleck and Sarah Ellen STOTT had the following children:

- 543 i. **Thomas A. Fleck** was born in 1869 in Oregon. He died.
- 544 ii. **Nancy A. Fleck** was born in 1871 in Oregon. She died.
- 545 iii. **Mary A. Fleck** was born in 1874 in Oregon. She died.
- 546 iv. **Frederic D. Fleck** was born in 1876 in Oregon. He died.
- 547 v. **Albert E. Fleck** was born in 1877 in Oregon. He died.
- 548 vi. **Emma E. Fleck** was born in 1879 in Oregon. She died.
- 549 vii. **Melvin W. Fleck** was born in 1880 in Oregon. He died.

258. **William Taylor STOTT** (Thomas Anderson-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 13 May 1846 in Louisiana.<sup>57</sup> He died in 1910 at the age of 64.<sup>57</sup>

William Taylor STOTT and Lydia "Libby" Glover Aldrich were married. **Lydia "Libby" Glover Aldrich** was born on 3 Oct 1852 in Natchez, Mississippi.<sup>57</sup> She died in Jun 1936 at the age of 83 in Columbia County, Washington. She was buried on 30 Jun 1936 in Dayton Cemetery, Columbia County, Washington.

William Taylor STOTT and Lydia "Libby" Glover Aldrich had the following children:

- +550 i. **Mabel STOTT.**
- +551 ii. **Thomas Aldrich STOTT.**
- +552 iii. **John Robert STOTT.**

- +553      iv. **Kathryn Belle STOTT.**
- 554       v. **Frances STOTT** was born in 1887.<sup>57</sup> She died.

259. **Martha Jane STOTT** (Thomas Anderson-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 1 Oct 1848 in Indiana.<sup>57</sup> She died in 1938 at the age of 90.<sup>57</sup>

**Thomas Turner** was born (date unknown).

260. **Hezekiah Stout STOTT** (Thomas Anderson-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 10 May 1851 in On the Oregon Trail.<sup>111</sup> He died in Jul 1907 at the age of 56.<sup>57</sup>

**Frances Stott Welch** was born (date unknown).

261. **Eliza Francis STOTT** (Thomas Anderson-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 1 Jul 1853 in Oregon. She died on 21 Mar 1893 at the age of 39 in Cowiche, Yakima County, Washington.

Eliza Francis STOTT and Samuel Lafayette Masters were married about 1874 in Oregon. **Samuel Lafayette Masters**, son of William Masters and Mary C. Garrison, was born on 1 Mar 1848 in Indiana. He died about 1920 at the age of 72 in Washington.

Samuel Lafayette Masters and Eliza Francis STOTT had the following children:

- +555      i. **Mary "Elizabeth" Masters.**
- +556      ii. **Lillie Frances Masters.**
- 557       iii. **Fay LeRoy "Lou" Masters** was born in Aug 1880 in Cowiche, Yakima County, Washington. He died on 24 Mar 1899 at the age of 18 in Cowiche, Yakima County, Washington.
- 558       iv. **Lizzie S. Masters** was born in 1883 in Cowiche, Yakima County, Washington. She died.
- 559       v. **Rose Masters** was born in 1884 in Cowiche, Yakima County, Washington. She died in 1913 at the age of 29 in Cowiche, Yakima County, Washington.
- 560       vi. **Grace Masters** was born in Feb 1887 in Cowiche, Yakima County, Washington. She died.
- +561       vii. **Carl Francis Masters.**
- 562       viii. **Hiram Masters (Twin)** was born in Mar 1893 in Cowiche, Yakima County, Washington. He died on 27 Jan 1894 at the age of 0 in Cowiche, Yakima County, Washington.
- 563       ix. **2nd Twin Masters** was born in Mar 1893 in Cowiche, Yakima County, Washington. He died in Apr 1893 at the age of 0 in Cowiche, Yakima County, Washington.

262. **Dr. John Samuel STOTT** (Thomas Anderson-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 25 Mar 1857 in Metzger Station, Oregon.<sup>57</sup> He died on 12 Apr 1930 at the age of 73 in Portland, Oregon.<sup>57</sup> He was a Teacher and then a Physician (general practice).

Dr. John Samuel STOTT and Sarah Ann Hurley were married in 1885. **Sarah Ann Hurley** was born on 15 Feb 1858 in Woodburn, Oregon. She died on 6 Dec 1941 at the age of 83 in Portland County, Oregon.

John Samuel STOTT and Sarah Ann Hurley had the following children:

- +564      i. **Herbert Lawrence STOTT.**
- +565      ii. **Walter Clare STOTT.**

+566      iii. **Thomas Merrill STOTT.**

264. **Louisa Butler** (Martha Mahala "Phoebe" STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1842 in Jennings County, Indiana. She died.

Louisa Butler and Thompson Jeffries NEAL were married on 11 Sep 1862 in Jennings County, Indiana. **Thompson Jeffries NEAL**, son of Davis NEAL and Nancy JEFFRIES, was born in 1835 in Jennings County, Indiana. He was born in 1836 in Campbell Township, Jennings County, Indiana. He died.

Thompson Jeffries NEAL and Louisa Butler had the following children:

- +567      i. **James B. NEAL.**
- 568      ii. **Phobe Jane Neal** was born in 1866 in Indiana. She died.
- +569      iii. **Nancy Ann Neal.**
- 570      iv. **Johnie Neal** was born in 1875 in Indiana. He died.

267. **Mary Jane Moncrief** (Mary "Polly" Ann STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 1 Jun 1838 in Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>63</sup> She died on 7 Jun 1885 at the age of 47 in Clark County, Missouri.<sup>63</sup>

Mary Jane Moncrief and Richard Thomas Harris were married on 7 Sep 1858 in Clark County, Missouri.<sup>63,65</sup> **Richard Thomas Harris**<sup>65</sup> was born on 16 Oct 1831 in Culpepper County, Virginia. He died on 27 Aug 1891 at the age of 59 in Clark County, Missouri.

Richard Thomas Harris and Mary Jane Moncrief had the following children:

- 571      i. **Emily Harris** was born in 1860 in Wyaconda Township, Clark County, Missouri. She died.
- 572      ii. **Mary C. Harris** was born in 1862 in Wyaconda Township, Clark County, Missouri. She died.
- 573      iii. **Lanora L. Harris** was born on 17 Oct 1862 in Wyaconda Township, Clark County, Missouri. She died.
- 574      iv. **Ammie I. Harris** was born in 1866 in Wyaconda Township, Clark County, Missouri. She died.
- 575      v. **Arthur S. Harris** was born in 1869 in Wyaconda Township, Clark County, Missouri. He died.
- 576      vi. **Benjamin R. Harris** was born in 1872 in Wyaconda Township, Clark County, Missouri. He died.
- 577      vii. **James T. Harris** was born in 1874 in Wyaconda Township, Clark County, Missouri. He died.

268. **Miller Ayers Moncrief** (Mary "Polly" Ann STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 8 Jun 1840 in Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>63</sup> He died on 13 Jun 1911 at the age of 71 in Clark County, Missouri.<sup>63</sup>

Miller Ayers Moncrief and Sarah E. Ballard were married on 20 Feb 1862.<sup>63,65</sup> **Sarah E. Ballard**<sup>65</sup> was born on 2 Dec 1840 in Kentucky. She died on 31 Jan 1929 at the age of 88.

Miller Ayers Moncrief and Sarah E. Ballard had the following children:

- 578      i. **William Lee Moncrief** was born in 1865 in Missouri. He died.
- 579      ii. **Mary Moncrief** was born in 1867. She died.
- 580      iii. **Rosalie I. Moncrief** was born in Nov 1869 in Missouri. She died.
- 581      iv. **Ora May Moncrief** was born in Dec 1873 in Missouri. She died.
- 582      v. **Elizabeth Frances Moncrief** was born in Jan 1877 in Missouri. She died.
- +583      vi. **Elmer Baskett Moncrief.**
- 584      vii. **Harry L. Moncrief** was born in Feb 1895. He died.

270. **Elizabeth Moncrief** (Mary "Polly" Ann STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1844 in Jennings County, Indiana. She died.

Elizabeth Moncrief and Benjamin Dawson Harris were married in 1888. **Benjamin Dawson Harris**<sup>65</sup> was born (date unknown).

271. **Nancy Jane Moncrief**<sup>65</sup> (Mary "Polly" Ann STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 7 Nov 1846 in or near New Marion, Ripley County, Indiana. She died on 3 Dec 1906 at the age of 60.

Nancy Jane Moncrief and Right Houston Patton were married on 7 Nov 1889. **Right Houston Patton**, son of Matthew Houston Patton and Margaret Houston Rea, was born on 3 Apr 1824 in or near New Marion, Ripley County, Indiana. He died on 6 Jun 1910 at the age of 86 in North Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana. He was buried in Fairmount Cemetery, Jefferson County, Indiana.

272. **Tabitha Erma Moncrief** (Mary "Polly" Ann STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1849 in Jennings County, Indiana. She died.

Tabitha Erma Moncrief and Theodore Bristow were married. **Theodore Bristow**<sup>65</sup> was born (date unknown).

273. **Louisa Moncrief** (Mary "Polly" Ann STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 11 May 1851 in Clark County, Missouri.<sup>63</sup> She died on 18 Sep 1947 at the age of 96 in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Missouri.<sup>63</sup>

Louisa Moncrief and William Richard Lewallen were married on 10 Sep 1876 in Clark County, Missouri.<sup>63</sup> **William Richard Lewallen** was born (date unknown).

William Richard Lewallen and Louisa Moncrief had the following children:

- 585      i. **James William Lewallen** was born on 28 Nov 1878 in Clark County, Missouri. He died.
- +586      ii. **Lydia Grace Lewallen.**
- 587      iii. **Ethel Lewallen** was born in 1882. She died in Neosho Falls, Woodson County, KAnsas.<sup>63</sup>
- +588      iv. **Dora Abbie Lewallen.**
- +589      v. **Norah Lewallen.**
- 590      vi. - ? - **Lewallen** died in 1886 in Neosho Falls, Woodson County, KAnsas.<sup>63</sup>
- +591      vii. **Warren Wallace Lewallen.**
- +592      viii. **Delia Lewallen.**

282. **James H. STRIBLING** (Thomas-3, Ashasa STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1848 in Decatur County, Indiana. He was a Farmer. He died.

James H. STRIBLING and Louisianna Stiening were married on 9 Mar 1870 in Decatur County, Indiana. **Louisiana Stiening** was born in 1852. She died.

James H. STRIBLING and Louisianna Stiening had the following children:

- 593      i. **Lewis A. STRIBLING** was born in 1871 in Indiana. He died.

## Descendants of Raleigh STOTT

17 November 2009

- 594      ii. **Edgar STRIBLING** was born in 1873 in Kansas. He died.
- 595      iii. **Hattie STRIBLING** was born in 1876 in Kansas. She died.

283. **Orlando T. STRIBLING** (Thomas-3, Ashasa STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1851 in Jackson Township, Decatur County, Indiana. He died.

Orlando T. STRIBLING and Sarah E. Mzason were married on 23 Sep 1874 in Decatur County, Indiana. **Sarah E. Mzason** was born in 1856 in Indiana. She died.

Orlando T. STRIBLING and Sarah E. Mzason had the following children:

- 596      i. **Charles W. STRIBLING** was born in 1876 in Indiana. He died.
- 597      ii. **Benjamin F. STRIBLING** was born in 1878 in Indiana. He died.
- 598      iii. **Orlando T. STRIBLING Jr.** was born in 1880 in Indiana. He died.

288. **John T. STRIBLING** (John-3, Ashasa STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1856 in Jennings County, Indiana. He died.

John T. STRIBLING and Nancy D. Moncrief were married on 5 Aug 1878 in Macon, Missouri. **Nancy D. Moncrief** was born in 1862 in Indiana. She died.

John T. STRIBLING and Nancy D. Moncrief had the following child:

- 599      i. **Daisy M. STRIBLING** was born in 1875 in Missouri. She died.

293. **Mary Ellen STOTT**<sup>1</sup> (Meemucan "Allen"-3, Richard S.-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 18 Mar 1844. She died on 13 Mar 1932 at the age of 87 in Hardin County, Illinois.

Mary Ellen STOTT and Henry Rose were married on 29 Dec 1886 in Henry County, Illinois. **Henry Rose** was born (date unknown).

Mary Ellen STOTT and James Erewood were married on 25 Dec 1860 in Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>8</sup> **James Erewood** was born (date unknown).

James Erewood and Mary Ellen STOTT had the following children:

- 600      i. **James Erwin Erewood** was born about 1861 in Jennings County, Indiana. He died about 1879 at the age of 18.
- 601      ii. **Lulu Erewood** was born in 1863 in Jennings County, Indiana. She died.

294. **Sarah Alice STOTT**<sup>1</sup> (Meemucan "Allen"-3, Richard S.-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 5 Jun 1845. She died about 1907 at the age of 62.

Sarah Alice STOTT and Pleasant W. Randall were married on 31 Dec 1862 in Jennings County, Indiana. **Pleasant W. Randall** was born in 1839 in Jennings County, Indiana. He died after 1910 at the age of 71. He was a Railroad Conductor.

295. **Charles Butler STOTT**<sup>1</sup> (Meemucan "Allen"-3, Richard S.-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 1 Apr 1847 in Vernon, Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>1</sup> He died on 25 Jul 1926 at the age of 79 in Toledo, Ohio. He was a Carpenter.

Charles Butler STOTT and Bunea Vista Osborn were married on 21 Dec 1870 in Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>8</sup> **Bunea Vista Osborn**<sup>112</sup> was born on 5 Sep 1847 in Cincinnati, Ohio.<sup>113</sup> She died on 1 Mar 1930 at the age of 82 in South Bend, Indiana.

Charles Butler STOTT and Bunea Vista Osborn had the following children:

- +602 i. **James D. STOTT.**
- +603 ii. **Charles "Allen" STOTT.**
- +604 iii. **Stella STOTT.**
- +605 iv. **Pearl Mae STOTT.**
- 606 v. **Arch STOTT** was born in 1879 in Vernon Township, Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>114-115</sup> He died on 22 Feb 1889 at the age of 10 in Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>114</sup>
- 607 vi. **infant STOTT** was born in 1882 in Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>114</sup> He/she died on 17 Aug 1882 at the age of 0.
- +608 vii. **Maud STOTT.**
- 609 viii. **George STOTT** was born in 1883 in Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>114</sup> He died on 31 Mar 1887 at the age of 4 in Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>114</sup>
- +610 ix. **Monte Lillian STOTT.**
- 611 x. **infant STOTT**<sup>116</sup> was born in 1889 in Jennings County, Indiana. He/she died on 28 Feb 1889 at the age of 0 in Jennings County, Indiana.

296. **Georgia Ann STOTT**<sup>1</sup> (Meemucan "Allen"-3, Richard S.-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 30 Oct 1852. She died on 5 Jun 1887 at the age of 34.

Georgia Ann STOTT and John ROWAN were married on 28 Oct 1870 in Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>98</sup> **John ROWAN**<sup>1,52</sup> was born in 1849 in Ohio.<sup>117</sup> He died.

John ROWAN and Georgia Ann STOTT had the following children:

- +612 i. **Minnie ROWAN.**
- 613 ii. **Jessie W. ROWAN** was born in Feb 1878. He died.

298. **Clara "Clary" STOTT**<sup>1</sup> (Meemucan "Allen"-3, Richard S.-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 2 Dec 1856. She died.

Clara "Clary" STOTT and William O'Hair were married on 26 Oct 1876 in Jennings County, Indiana. **William O'Hair** was born (date unknown).

299. **Elizabeth "Lizzie" STOTT**<sup>1</sup> (Meemucan "Allen"-3, Richard S.-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 4 Jul 1860. She died.

Elizabeth "Lizzie" STOTT and Charles F. O'HAIR were married on 25 Dec 1877 in Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>52</sup> **Charles F. O'HAIR**<sup>1</sup> died on 30 Apr 1925.

Charles F. O'HAIR and Elizabeth "Lizzie" STOTT had the following children:

- +614 i. **Almeda O'HAIR.**
- 615 ii. **Elizabeth "Lizzie" O'HAIR**<sup>1</sup> was born in Sep 1882.<sup>117</sup> She died on 11 Sep 1900 at the age of 18.
- +616 iii. **Eluessie Rebecca O'HAIR.**

300. **Richard "Grant" STOTT**<sup>1</sup> (Meemucan "Allen"-3, Richard S.-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 9 Dec 1864. He died on 2 Sep 1961 at the age of 96 in Los Angeles, California.

Richard "Grant" STOTT and Mary Maud Wasson were married about 1899 in Indiana. **Mary Maud Wasson** was born in Jan 1876 in Indiana. She died.

Richard "Grant" STOTT and Mary Maud Wasson had the following children:

- 617      i. **Winnifred W. STOTT** was born about 1901 in Indiana. She died.
- 618      ii. **Harry R. STOTT** was born about 1904 in Indiana. He died.

Richard "Grant" STOTT and Mary A. "Mamie" Moore were married between 1920 and 1930 in St. Louis, Missouri. **Mary A. "Mamie" Moore** was born about 1890 in Missouri. She died.

307. **Helene STOTT** (Richard H.-3, Richard S.-2, Raleigh-1) died on 17 Aug 1902.

Helene STOTT and Walter Scott were married. **Walter Scott** was born (date unknown).

Walter Scott and Helene STOTT had the following children:

- 619      i. **Helen Scott** was born (date unknown).
- 620      ii. **Ethel Scott** was born (date unknown).

## Fifth Generation

308. **Anna May WALKER** (Euclid-4, Jordon H.-3, Elizabeth "Betsey" STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born in May 1864 in Anderson County, Kentucky. She died.

Anna May WALKER and John M. Young were married in 1884 in Kentucky. **John M. Young** was born in Jan 1863 in Kentucky. He died.

John M. Young and Anna May WALKER had the following children:

- 621 i. **Beulah Young** was born in Oct 1885 in Kentucky. She died.
- 622 ii. **Lola L. Young** was born in Jun 1887 in Kentucky. She died.
- 623 iii. **May A. Young** was born in Sep 1889 in Kentucky. She died.
- 624 iv. **John M. J. Young** was born in May 1893 in Kentucky. He died.
- 625 v. **Lydia Young** was born about 1901 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. She died.
- 626 vi. **Francis S. Young** was born about 1903 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. She died.
- 627 vii. **George F. Young** was born about 1908 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
- 628 viii. **Edith T. Young** was born about 1910 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

314. **Lucinda Thorp** (Haddasha Haynes-4, Lucinda WALKER-3, Elizabeth "Betsey" STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born in Sep 1848 in Kentucky. She died on 12 Jul 1930 at the age of 81 in Deschutes County, Oregon.

Lucinda Thorp and Phelix Black were married about 1870 in Kentucky. **Phelix Black** was born about 1843 in Kentucky. He died.

Phelix Black and Lucinda Thorp had the following children:

- 629 i. **William H. "Willie" Black** was born in Aug 1871 in Ohio County, Kentucky. He died.
- 630 ii. **Burr Black** was born in Apr 1875 in Ohio County, Kentucky. He died on 4 Apr 1954 at the age of 79 in Washington County, Oregon.
- 631 iii. **Jessie Black** was born in Jul 1878 in Ohio County, Kentucky. He died.
- 632 iv. **Mary A. Black** was born in Aug 1881 in Ohio County, Kentucky. She died.

318. **Henry W. Haynes** (Jordan H.-4, Lucinda WALKER-3, Elizabeth "Betsey" STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1876 in Ohio County, Kentucky. He died.

Henry W. Haynes and Cordia E. were married. **Cordia E.** was born about 1878 in Ohio County, Kentucky. She died.

Henry W. Haynes and Cordia E. had the following children:

- 633 i. **Rupert Haynes** was born in 1901 in Ohio County, Kentucky. He died.
- 634 ii. **Waltrude Haynes** was born about 1905 in Ohio County, Kentucky.
- 635 iii. **Phemlia Haynes** was born about 1907 in Ohio County, Kentucky.
- 636 iv. **Harold Haynes** was born in 1909 in Ohio County, Kentucky.
- 637 v. **James Haynes** was born in 1911 in Ohio County, Kentucky.
- 638 vi. **Mildred Haynes** was born about 1915 in Ohio County, Kentucky.
- 639 vii. **Willis Haynes** was born in 1917 in Ohio County, Kentucky.
- 640 viii. **W. A. Haynes** was born about 1923 in Ohio County, Kentucky.



320. **Charles W. May** (Nancy G. Haynes-4, Lucinda WALKER-3, Elizabeth "Betsey" STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born in Nov 1859 in Daviess County, Kentucky. He died.

Charles W. May and Emily Jean were married about 1885 in Kentucky. **Emily Jean** was born in Jul 1863 in Kentucky. She died.

Charles W. May and Emily Jean had the following children:

- 641 i. **Bula May** was born in May 1885 in Ohio County, Kentucky. She died.
- 642 ii. **Harrie E. May** was born in Apr 1890 in Ohio County, Kentucky. She died.
- 643 iii. **James May** was born in Nov 1891 in Ohio County, Kentucky. He died.
- 644 iv. **Sallie May** was born in Aug 1895 in Ohio County, Kentucky. She died.
- 645 v. **Jennie May** was born in Feb 1899 in Ohio County, Kentucky. She died.

321. **Junius May** (Nancy G. Haynes-4, Lucinda WALKER-3, Elizabeth "Betsey" STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born in Jun 1863 in Daviess County, Kentucky. He died.

Junius May had the following children:

- 646 i. **Harry May** was born in Sep 1886 in Ohio County, Kentucky. He died.
- 647 ii. **Derwood May** was born in Feb 1890 in Ohio County, Kentucky. He died.
- 648 iii. **Albert May** was born in Oct 1891 in Ohio County, Kentucky. He died.
- 649 iv. **Elsie May** was born in Oct 1893 in Ohio County, Kentucky. She died.
- 650 v. **Lara May** was born in Oct 1896 in Ohio County, Kentucky. She died.

329. **Porter C. WALKER** (John McDonald-4, Randolph-3, Elizabeth "Betsey" STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born in May 1854 in Anderson County, Kentucky. In 1900 he was a Poice Judge in Lawrenceburg, Anderson County, Kentucky. He was a Distiller. Porter died.

Porter C. WALKER and Sallie M. Bourne were married. **Sallie M. Bourne**, daughter of Mr. Bourne and Francis C. , was born in Jan 1853 in Kentucky. She died.

Porter C. WALKER and Sallie M. Bourne had the following children:

- 651 i. **John M. WALKER** was born in Nov 1874 in Anderson County, Kentucky. He died.
- 652 ii. **Fay WALKER** was born in Mar 1877 in Anderson County, Kentucky. In 1900 she was a school teacher in Lawrenceburg, Anderson County, Kentucky. She died.
- 653 iii. **Porter C. WALKER** was born in Apr 1879 in Anderson County, Kentucky. He died.
- 654 iv. **May C. WALKER** was born in May 1881 in Anderson County, Kentucky. She died.
- 655 v. **Frank A. WALKER** was born in Jun 1887 in Anderson County, Kentucky. He died.

338. **Oscar WALKER** (Leonidas-4, Randolph-3, Elizabeth "Betsey" STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born in Feb 1871 in Anderson County, Kentucky. In 1900 he was a farmer in Palmer District, Anderson County, Kentucky. He died.

Oscar WALKER and Valeria Lee were married about 1894 in Kentucky. **Valeria Lee** was born in Nov 1871 in Kentucky. She died.

## Descendants of Raleigh STOTT

17 November 2009

Oscar WALKER and Valeria Lee had the following children:

- 656 i. **Nora Wallace WALKER** was born in Jul 1895 in Anderson County, Kentucky. She died.
- 657 ii. **Susan M. WALKER** was born in Oct 1897 in Anderson County, Kentucky. She died.
- 658 iii. **Justin D. WALKER** was born in Jan 1900 in Anderson County, Kentucky. He died.
- 659 iv. **Low C. WALKER** was born about 1903 in Anderson County, Kentucky. He died.
- 660 v. **Thomas D. WALKER** was born about 1906 in Anderson County, Kentucky.
- 661 vi. **George F. WALKER** was born about 1909 in Anderson County, Kentucky.

354. **Joseph S. Mizner** (Jordan-4, Katherine WALKER-3, Elizabeth "Betsey" STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born in Mar 1848 in Anderson County, Kentucky. He died on 20 Jan 1936 at the age of 87 in Anderson County, Kentucky.

Joseph S. Mizner and Edmonia Tipton were married in 1893 in Anderson County, Kentucky. **Edmonia Tipton**, daughter of Richard Tipton and Beatrice Waterfill, was born on 12 Jul 1878 in Kentucky. She died on 9 Oct 1949 at the age of 71 in Anderson County, Kentucky.

Joseph S. Mizner and Edmonia Tipton had the following children:

- +662 i. **Ada Mizner**.
- 663 ii. **Eugene Walterfill Mizner** was born on 15 Jul 1899 in Anderson County, Kentucky. He died on 18 Jan 1972 at the age of 72 in Anderson County, Kentucky. He had Social Security Number 403 - 07 - 6457.

Joseph S. Mizner and First Wife were married. **First Wife** was born (date unknown).

Joseph S. Mizner and First Wife had the following child:

- 664 i. **Nora Mizner** was born in Feb 1889 in Anderson County, Kentucky. She died.

355. **John S. Mizner** (Jordan-4, Katherine WALKER-3, Elizabeth "Betsey" STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born about 1851 in Anderson County, Kentucky. He died.

John S. Mizner and Bettie Towles were married. **Bettie Towles**, daughter of Dowmen Towles and Mary Littlepage, was born on 16 Jun 1854 in Anderson County, Kentucky. She died on 12 May 1927 at the age of 72 in Anderson County, Kentucky.

John S. Mizner and Bettie Towles had the following child:

- +665 i. **Daughter Mizner**.

357. **Ann Mary Mizner** (Jordan-4, Katherine WALKER-3, Elizabeth "Betsey" STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born about 1853 in Anderson County, Kentucky. She died on 5 May 1941 at the age of 88 in Anderson County, Kentucky.

Ann Mary Mizner and Mr. Hanks were married in Anderson County, Kentucky. **Mr. Hanks** was born (date unknown).

Mr. Hanks and Ann Mary Mizner had the following child:

- +666 i. **Florence Hanks**.

363. **John W. Mizner** (George E.-4, Harriet WALKER-3, Elizabeth "Betsey" STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born about 1855 in

## Descendants of Raleigh STOTT

17 November 2009

Missouri. He died.

John W. Mizner and Katie Bourke were married on 1 Jun 1881 in Brunswick, Chariton County, Missouri. **Katie Bourke** was born (date unknown).

John W. Mizner and Katie Bourke had the following child:

+667      i. **John W. Mizner Jr.**

369. **Claude C. Mizner** (George E.-4, Harriet WALKER-3, Elizabeth "Betsey" STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born about 1872 in Missouri. He died.

Claude C. Mizner and Emmie E. were married. **Emmie E.** was born about 1876 in Illinois. She died.

Claude C. Mizner and Emmie E. had the following child:

668      i. **Elaine C. Mizner** was born about 1906 in Mendon, Chariton County, Missouri.

371. **Alma Mizner** (Joseph Louis-4, Harriet WALKER-3, Elizabeth "Betsey" STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 26 Nov 1863. She died.

Alma Mizner and Alfred Byrd were married. **Alfred Byrd** was born on 20 Aug 1862. He died.

372. **Mildred Mizner** (Joseph Louis-4, Harriet WALKER-3, Elizabeth "Betsey" STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 3 Jun 1871. She died.

Mildred Mizner and Nelson were married. **Nelson** was born (date unknown).

373. **Wilford Hall Mizener** (Joseph Louis-4, Harriet WALKER-3, Elizabeth "Betsey" STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 16 Jul 1882 in Smithville, Clay County, Missouri. He died on 27 Jan 1970 at the age of 87 in Liberty, Clay County, Missouri.

Wilford Hall Mizener and Anna May Johnson were married. **Anna May Johnson**, daughter of Atkins F. Johnson and Frances Jane Carrington, was born on 18 Dec 1887 in Union Mills, Platte County, Missouri. She died on 17 Jan 1966 at the age of 78 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri.

Wilford Hall Mizener and Anna May Johnson had the following child:

+669      i. **June Johnson Mizener.**

374. **Mary Ruth Mizner** (Joseph Louis-4, Harriet WALKER-3, Elizabeth "Betsey" STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1891. She died.

Mary Ruth Mizner and Marvin Arnold were married. **Marvin Arnold** was born (date unknown).

Marvin Arnold and Mary Ruth Mizner had the following children:

- 670      i. **George Arnold** was born (date unknown).
- 671      ii. **Sterling Arnold** was born (date unknown).

378. **Laura W. "Sary" Bickers** (John William-4, Elizabeth WALKER-3, Elizabeth "Betsey" STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 9 May 1864 in Anderson County, Kentucky. She died on 4 Sep 1943 at the age of 79 in Anderson County, Kentucky.

Laura W. "Sary" Bickers and William Butler Barnes were married in 1904 in Anderson County, Kentucky. **William Butler Barnes**, son of B. B. Barnes and Mary Cook, was born about 1846 in Kentucky. He died on 8 Mar 1931 at the age of 85 in Anderson County, Kentucky.

380. **Richard T. Bickers** (John William-4, Elizabeth WALKER-3, Elizabeth "Betsey" STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born in Nov 1868 in Anderson County, Kentucky. He died on 2 Nov 1937 at the age of 69 in Anderson County, Kentucky.

Richard T. Bickers and Sarah "Sallie" Howard were married about 1904 in Kentucky. **Sarah "Sallie" Howard**, daughter of William Howard and Sarah F. "Fannie" Powell, was born in Apr 1876 in Anderson County, Kentucky. She died on 29 Jan 1938 at the age of 61 in Fayette County, Kentucky.

Richard T. Bickers and Sarah "Sallie" Howard had the following child:

- +672      i. **John William Bickers.**

382. **Aleen Crossfield** (Ophelia Bickers-4, Elizabeth WALKER-3, Elizabeth "Betsey" STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1865 in Mercer County, Kentucky. He died on 16 Oct 1915 at the age of 50 in Fayette County, Kentucky.

Aleen Crossfield and Mr. Ham were married. **Mr. Ham** was born (date unknown).

383. **Nettie J. Crossfield** (Ophelia Bickers-4, Elizabeth WALKER-3, Elizabeth "Betsey" STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 18 Mar 1867 in Mercer County, Kentucky. She died on 31 Oct 1911 at the age of 44 in Anderson County, Kentucky.

Nettie J. Crossfield and Mr. Smith were married. **Mr. Smith** was born (date unknown).

385. **Zella Mae Crossfield** (Ophelia Bickers-4, Elizabeth WALKER-3, Elizabeth "Betsey" STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 16 Mar 1880 in Mercer County, Kentucky. She died on 24 Feb 1913 at the age of 32 in Anderson County, Kentucky.

Zella Mae Crossfield and Mr. Thacker were married. **Mr. Thacker** was born (date unknown).

402. **Annie Alma Hughes** (Sarah "Sallie" WALKER-4, Lewis S.-3, Elizabeth "Betsey" STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 4 Jun 1888 in Anderson County, Kentucky. She died on 4 Jan 1916 at the age of 27 in Anderson County, Kentucky.

Annie Alma Hughes and Mr. Tanner were married. **Mr. Tanner** was born (date unknown).

403. **John W. Chitwood** (William J.-4, Mary "Elizabeth" STOTT-3, James-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1849 in Indiana. He died.

John W. Chitwood had the following children:

- 673      i. **Carrie Chitwood** was born in 1870 in Indiana. She died.
- 674      ii. **Magdalia Chitwood** was born in 1872 in Indiana. She died.
- 675      iii. **Otto Chitwood** was born in 1873 in Indiana. He died.

407. **May Hicklin** (Sarah Jane STOTT-4, James McGuire-3, Stephen-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1867 in Troutdale, Yamhill, Oregon.<sup>26,74</sup> She died.

May Hicklin and H. B. Chapman were married. **H. B. Chapman** was born (date unknown).

408. **Annie Hicklin** (Sarah Jane STOTT-4, James McGuire-3, Stephen-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 24 Apr 1868 in Troutdale, Yamhill, Oregon.<sup>26,74</sup> She died.

Annie Hicklin and John Guerin were married. **John Guerin** was born (date unknown).

409. **Maude Hicklin** (Sarah Jane STOTT-4, James McGuire-3, Stephen-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1873 in Troutdale, Yamhill, Oregon.<sup>26,74</sup> She died.

Maude Hicklin and George Watson were married. **George Watson** was born (date unknown).

413. **Claude STOTT** (James M.-4, James McGuire-3, Stephen-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 27 Oct 1880 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. He died on 28 Dec 1939 at the age of 59 in Portland County, Oregon.

Claude STOTT and Mildred Josephine were married. **Mildred Josephine** was born in 1880 in Oregon. She died on 22 Nov 1968 at the age of 88 in Multnomah County, Oregon.

Claude STOTT and Mildred Josephine had the following child:

- 676      i. **James STOTT** was born in 1909 in Multnomah County, Oregon.

414. **Harry Powell STOTT** (James M.-4, James McGuire-3, Stephen-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 5 Sep 1882 in Oregon. He died on 20 Jun 1969 at the age of 86 in Hood River County, Oregon.

## Descendants of Raleigh STOTT

17 November 2009

Harry Powell STOTT and Mary were married. **Mary** was born (date unknown).

417. **Mabel P. Penisten** (Mary L. STOTT-4, James McGuire-3, Stephen-2, Raleigh-1) was born about 1881 in Portland , Multnomah County, Oregon. She died.

Mabel P. Penisten and Arthur J. Richards were married. **Arthur J. Richards** was born about 1881 in Oregon. He died.

Arthur J. Richards and Mabel P. Penisten had the following children:

- 677      i. **Max P. Richards** was born about 1905 in Portland , Multnomah County, Oregon.
- 678      ii. **Perry Richards** was born about 1912 in Portland , Multnomah County, Oregon.

420. **Frank Stott Myers** (Mary Jane STOTT-4, Samuel A. "Jack"-3, Stephen-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 5 Mar 1876 in Washington, Gaston, OR. He died on 24 Dec 1924 at the age of 48 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon.

Frank Stott Myers and Lois Amelia West Parker were married. **Lois Amelia West Parker**, daughter of Charles Parker and Laura Ann Powers, was born on 22 Jan 1876 in Eau Claire, Wisconsin. She died on 20 Oct 1956 at the age of 80 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon.

Frank Stott Myers and Lois Amelia West Parker had the following child:

- 679      i. **Raleigh Stott Myers** was born in 1902 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon. He died on 22 Feb 1934 at the age of 32 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon.

421. **Hazzard V. STOTT** (Fielding-4, Samuel A. "Jack"-3, Stephen-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1868 in Oregon. He died on 23 May 1933 at the age of 65 in Yamhill County, Oregon.

**Bernice ?Bremmer?** was born about 1879 in Minnesota.<sup>118</sup> She died on 21 Oct 1942 at the age of 63 in Marion County, Oregon.

Hazzard V. STOTT and Bernice ?Bremmer? had the following children:

- 680      i. **George STOTT** was born about 1902 in Yamhill County, Oregon.<sup>118</sup> He died.
- 681      ii. **Dora STOTT** was born about 1904 in Yamhill County, Oregon.<sup>118</sup> She died.

422. **Daisy Maud STOTT** (Fielding-4, Samuel A. "Jack"-3, Stephen-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 25 Aug 1868 in Yamhill County, Oregon. She died on 19 Jul 1938 at the age of 69 in Salem, Marion County, Oregon.

Daisy Maud STOTT and Everett Samuel Bullock were married on 24 Apr 1895 in Yamhill County, Oregon. **Everett Samuel Bullock**, son of Samuel Bullock and Eliza Trench Dudley, was born on 26 Nov 1869 in Fremont, Dodge County, Nebraska. He died on 19 Mar 1941 at the age of 71 in Portland , Multnomah County, Oregon.

Everett Samuel Bullock and Daisy Maud STOTT had the following children:

- +682      i. **Hazzard Samuel Bullock.**
- 683      ii. **Mary Eliza Bullock** was born on 19 Nov 1899 in The Dalles, Wasco County, Oregon. She died on 3 Jan 1956 at the age of 56.

424. **Olive P. STOTT** (Fielding-4, Samuel A. "Jack"-3, Stephen-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1870 in Oregon. In 1920 she was a Lawyer in General Practice in New York City, New York. She lived 45 West 11th Street, Manhattan, New York, New York in 1920. Olive died.

Olive P. STOTT and Adolph Gabriel were married. **Adolph Gabriel** was born about 1865 in France. He emigrated in 1869 from France with parents. In 1920 he was a Jobber in Ladies ware in New York City, New York. Adolph died.

425. **Becca Beatrice STOTT** (Fielding-4, Samuel A. "Jack"-3, Stephen-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1874 in Oregon.<sup>119</sup> She was an Agent for IP. R.R. Co..<sup>119</sup> She died.

Becca Beatrice STOTT and W. J. Partlow were married.<sup>119</sup> **W. J. Partlow** was born (date unknown).

W. J. Partlow and Becca Beatrice STOTT had the following children:

- 684        i. **Beatrice M. Partlow** was born in 1895 in Yamhill County, Oregon. She died.
- +685        ii. **James O. Partlow.**

Becca Beatrice STOTT and Peter Wilhelm? were married. **Peter Wilhelm?** was born in 1877 in Oregon. He died.

427. **Plowden STOTT** (Raleigh-4, Samuel A. "Jack"-3, Stephen-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1883 in Oregon. He died on 14 Mar 1957 at the age of 74 in Multnomah County, Oregon.

Plowden STOTT and Lillian were married. **Lillian** was born in 1889 in Oregon. She died on 14 Aug 1966 at the age of 77 in Multnomah County, Oregon.

443. **William Evert STOTT** (Josiah-4, Lewis-3, Thomas-2, Raleigh-1) was born about 1903 in Missouri. He died.

William Evert STOTT and Emma were married. **Emma** was born about 1902. She died.

William Evert STOTT and Emma had the following child:

- 686        i. **Irene F. STOTT** was born in 1922.

444. **Verona Lottie STOTT** (Charles Lunsford-4, Daniel Webster-3, Louis Lunsford-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 15 Jun 1905 in Yampa, Colorado.<sup>32</sup> She died on 30 Aug 1987 at the age of 82 in Boise, Idaho.<sup>32</sup>

Verona Lottie STOTT and Jess Jensen were married on 18 Feb 1931 in Boise, Idaho.<sup>32</sup> **Jess Jensen** was born on 7 Dec 1896 in Boise, Idaho.<sup>32</sup> He died in Nov 1963 at the age of 66 in Boise, Idaho.<sup>120</sup> He had Social Security Number 519-03-0515.<sup>120</sup>

Jess Jensen and Verona Lottie STOTT had the following child:

- +687        i. **Julia Alma Jensen.**

447. **Wallace L. Knight** (Hulda Elizabeth STOTT-4, Richard Taylor-3, Louis Lunsford-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1901 in Kentucky.<sup>121</sup> He died.

Wallace L. Knight and Erusal M Gohn were married in 1920.<sup>122</sup> **Erusal M Gohn**<sup>122</sup> was born in 1901 in Indiana.<sup>121</sup> She died.

Wallace L. Knight and Erusal M Gohn had the following children:

- 688 i. **William S. Knight** was born in 1920 in Indiana.<sup>122</sup>
- 689 ii. **Warren G. Knight** was born in 1922 in Indiana.<sup>122</sup>
- 690 iii. **Jaunita M. Knight** was born in 1923 in Indiana.<sup>122</sup>

448. **George Taylor Knight** (Hulda Elizabeth STOTT-4, Richard Taylor-3, Louis Lunsford-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1909 in Jackson Township, Decatur County, Indiana.<sup>123</sup>

George Taylor Knight and Marjorie were married in 1928. **Marjorie** was born in 1911 in Kentucky.

George Taylor Knight and Marjorie had the following child:

- 691 i. **Robert Knight** was born in 1929 in Indiana.

450. **Lewis Graves STOTT** (Louis Eldridge-4, Richard Taylor-3, Louis Lunsford-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 9 Jan 1901 in Elizabethtown, Bartholomew County, Indiana. He died on 1 Sep 1986 at the age of 85 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

Lewis Graves STOTT and Lois Irene Monaghan were married on 14 Jun 1926 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. **Lois Irene Monaghan**, daughter of James Patrick Monaghan and Emma Isadore Lemen, was born on 16 Dec 1904 in Seymour, Indiana. She died.

Lewis Graves STOTT and Lois Irene Monaghan had the following children:

- 692 i. **Marilyn Jean STOTT** was born on 16 Jul 1928 in Indianapolis, Center Township, Marion County, Indiana.
- 693 ii. **James Lewis STOTT** was born on 4 Oct 1935 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

451. **Beryl Taylor STOTT** (Louis Eldridge-4, Richard Taylor-3, Louis Lunsford-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 2 Jun 1903 in Westport, Decatur County, Indiana. He died on 11 Nov 1982 at the age of 79 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He was buried in Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana.

Beryl Taylor STOTT and Virginia Helen Sloan were married on 11 Jun 1944 in Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana. **Virginia Helen Sloan**, daughter of Henley Sloan and Leah Pearl Rout, was born on 17 May 1918 in Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana.

Beryl Taylor STOTT and Virginia Helen Sloan had the following children:

- 694 i. **Cheryl Rose STOTT** was born on 25 Aug 1945 in Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana.
- 695 ii. **Neil Taylor STOTT** was born on 8 Apr 1949 in Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana.

452. **Russell Payne STOTT** (Louis Eldridge-4, Richard Taylor-3, Louis Lunsford-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 2 Sep 1905 in



## Descendants of Raleigh STOTT

17 November 2009

Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He died on 28 Nov 1983 at the age of 78 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

Russell Payne STOTT and Frances Wideha Risk were married on 9 Sep 1934 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. **Frances Wideha Risk**, daughter of George Risk, was born on 25 Jan 1911 in Damascus, Syria.

Russell Payne STOTT and Frances Wideha Risk had the following child:

- 696      i. **Frances Wideha STOTT** was born on 24 Jul 1943 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

453. **William Eldridge STOTT Sr.** (Louis Eldridge-4, Richard Taylor-3, Louis Lunsford-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 14 Jan 1919 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

William Eldridge STOTT Sr. and Ina Jo Wallis were married on 22 Aug 1948 in Colorado City, Mitchell County, Texas. **Ina Jo Wallis**, daughter of Sanford Hubbard Wallis and Ina Wulfjen, was born on 10 Jul 1918 in El Paso, Texas.

William Eldridge STOTT and Ina Jo Wallis had the following children:

- 697      i. **William Eldridge STOTT Jr.** was born on 28 Mar 1951 in Tucson, Pima County, Arizona.
- 698      ii. **Jack Wallis STOTT** was born on 24 Feb 1953 in Tucson, Pima County, Arizona.
- 699      iii. **Louis Richard STOTT** was born on 28 Apr 1956 in Tucson, Pima County, Arizona.
- 700      iv. **Philip Henry STOTT** was born on 12 Dec 1957 in Tucson, Pima County, Arizona.

455. **Russell Loring Stott** (James Milton-4, Richard Taylor-3, Louis Lunsford-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 31 Mar 1908 in Indiana. He died in Jun 1987 at the age of 79 in Johnson County, Indiana. He had Social Security Number 310 - 03 - 8364.

Russell Loring Stott and Inez Natile Gosch were married about 1930 in Indiana. **Inez Natile Gosch**, daughter of Francis Frederick Gosch and Ida Irene Stucker, was born on 14 Nov 1908 in Indiana. She died on 10 Dec 1996 at the age of 88 in Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana. [NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Social Security]

456. **Charles A. STOTT** (William Taylor-4, Louis Christopher-3, Louis Lunsford-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1868 in Sand Creek Township, Decatur County, Indiana. He died.

Charles A. STOTT and Anna were married in 1912 in Decatur County, Indiana. **Anna** was born in 1880 in Indiana. She died.

Charles A. STOTT and Anna had the following child:

- 701      i. **Margaret L. STOTT** was born in 1916 in Westport, Decatur County, Indiana.

457. **William Taylor STOTT** (William Taylor-4, Louis Christopher-3, Louis Lunsford-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1870 in Sand Creek Township, Decatur County, Indiana. He died in 1934 at the age of 64 in Colorado.

William Taylor STOTT and Edna A. Carter were married in 1904. **Edna A. Carter**, daughter of William Carter and Jennie Long, was born in 1882 in Kansas. She died.

William Taylor STOTT and Edna A. Carter had the following children:

- +702      i. **Floyd C. STOTT.**
- 703      ii. **Roy F. STOTT** was born in 1911 in Colorado.

## Descendants of Raleigh STOTT

17 November 2009

- 704     iii. **Zona Mary STOTT** was born in 1912 in Colorado.
- 705     iv. **Juanita L. STOTT** was born in 1918 in Colorado. She died.
- 706     v. **Ruth N. STOTT** was born in 1924 in Colorado.

458. **Elizabeth STOTT** (William Taylor-4, Louis Christopher-3, Louis Lunsford-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1874 in Sand Creek Township, Decatur County, Indiana. She died.

Elizabeth STOTT and Jacob L. Biddinger were married on 15 Jul 1894 in Decatur County, Indiana. **Jacob L. Biddinger** was born (date unknown).

459. **James "Clarence" STOTT** (William Taylor-4, Louis Christopher-3, Louis Lunsford-2, Raleigh-1) was born in Nov 1875 in Sand Creek Township, Decatur County, Indiana. He was a grocery merchant in Westport, Decatur County, Indiana. He died.

James "Clarence" STOTT and Mary Elizabeth Brown were married on 16 Jul 1896 in Decatur County, Indiana. **Mary Elizabeth Brown**, daughter of Samuel Brown and Sarah Ann Stegner, was born on 27 Sep 1879 in Indiana. She died on 18 Feb 1966 at the age of 86 in Westport, Decatur County, Indiana.

James "Clarence" STOTT and Mary Elizabeth Brown had the following children:

- 707     i. **Paul Taylor STOTT** was born in Aug 1897 in Westport, Decatur County, Indiana. He died.
- 708     ii. **Christopher Frederick STOTT** was born on 31 Jan 1899 in Westport, Decatur County, Indiana. He died.
- +709    iii. **Benjamin Harrison STOTT.**
- +710    iv. **Gladys R. STOTT (Twin).**
- +711    v. **Gertude R. STOTT (Twin).**
- +712    vi. **Dorothy Rosamond STOTT.**
- +713    vii. **Verl L. STOTT.**
- 714    viii. **Mary J. STOTT** was born in 1917 in Westport, Decatur County, Indiana.
- 715    ix. **Anna Phyllis STOTT** was born in 1919 in Westport, Decatur County, Indiana.

463. **John Christopher Cann** (Mary Ellen STOTT-4, Louis Christopher-3, Louis Lunsford-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 11 Nov 1877 in Sand Creek Township, Decatur County, Indiana. He died on 31 Jul 1960 at the age of 82.

John Christopher Cann and Marjorie Ellen Small were married. **Marjorie Ellen Small**, daughter of Thomas Jeffrey Small and Edith Ricketts, was born on 18 Feb 1908.

John Christopher Cann and Marjorie Ellen Small had the following children:

- +716    i. **Daughter #1 Cann.**
- +717    ii. **Daughter # 2 Cann.**
- +718    iii. **Daughter # 3 Cann.**
- +719    iv. **Son Cann.**

468. **William T. Stott** (Charlotte P. "Lottie" STOTT-4, Louis Christopher-3, Louis Lunsford-2, Raleigh-1) was born in May 1872 in Westport, Decatur County, Indiana. He died.

William T. Stott and Erma were married in 1915 in Indiana. **Erma** was born in 1880 in Indiana. She died.

469. **Edward A. STOTT** (William Taylor-4, Allen T.-3, Louis Lunsford-2, Raleigh-1) was born in Feb 1873 in Petersburg, Boone County, Kentucky. He died on 19 Nov 1955 at the age of 82 in Petersburg, Boone County, Kentucky.

Edward A. STOTT and Stella Gaines were married in 1896 in Petersburg, Boone County, Kentucky. **Stella Gaines** was born in Sep 1878 in Indiana. She died on 12 Apr 1943 at the age of 64 in Kenton, Boone County, Kentucky.

Edward A. STOTT and Stella Gaines had the following children:

- +720      i. **George Carson STOTT.**
- 721        ii. **Gaines A. STOTT** was born in 1903 in Petersburg, Boone County, Kentucky. He died on 2 Mar 1963 at the age of 60 in Petersburg, Boone County, Kentucky.

470. **Frances Elizabeth "Frankie" STOTT** (William Taylor-4, Allen T.-3, Louis Lunsford-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 25 May 1886 in Petersburg, Boone County, Kentucky. She died on 9 Jun 1965 at the age of 79. She was buried in Petersburg Cemetery, Petersburg, Boone County, Kentucky.

Frances Elizabeth "Frankie" STOTT and Lawrence Sandford Chambers were married on 23 Aug 1906 in Petersburg, Boone County, Kentucky. **Lawrence Sandford Chambers**, son of Alfred Edwin Chambers and Laura B. Scott, was born in 1882 in Kentucky. He died.

Lawrence Sandford Chambers and Frances Elizabeth "Frankie" STOTT had the following child:

- +722      i. **Ruth Bryan Chambers.**

478. **Nancy JEFFRIES** (William T.-4, Nancy STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1854 in , Indiana. She has reference number 43. She died.

Nancy JEFFRIES and Henry Jones were married on 22 Jun 1876 in Howard County, Indiana. **Henry Jones** was born in 1847 in Michigan. He died.

Henry Jones and Nancy JEFFRIES had the following child:

- 723        i. **Mary L. Jones** was born in 1878 in Howard County, Indiana. She died.

481. **Lydia Caroline JEFFRIES** (William T.-4, Nancy STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born in Nov 1859 in , Indiana. She died after 1930 at the age of 71. She has reference number 46.

Lydia Caroline JEFFRIES and John Milton Lindley were married on 17 Apr 1881 in Howard County, Indiana. **John Milton Lindley**, son of Lindley and Rachel , was born in Nov 1858 in Indiana. He died after 1930 at the age of 72.

John Milton Lindley and Lydia Caroline JEFFRIES had the following children:

- +724      i. **William Lindley.**
- 725        ii. **Unknown Lindley** was born (date unknown).
- +726      iii. **Scott T. Lindley.**
- +727      iv. **Bessie L. Lindley.**
- 728        v. **Norvell Evert Lindley** was born on 2 Jun 1891 in Howard County, Indiana. He died.

## Descendants of Raleigh STOTT

17 November 2009

- 729 vi. **Virgil Lindley** was born in Oct 1896 in Howard County, Indiana. He died before 1910 at the age of 14 in Union Township, Howard County, Indiana.
- 730 vii. **Ursula V. Lindley** was born in Oct 1896 in Union Township, Howard County, Indiana. She died before 1900 at the age of 4 in Union Township, Howard County, Indiana.
- 731 viii. **Camma E. Lindley** was born in 1902 in Union Township, Howard County, Indiana. She died.

486. **Nancy C. JEFFRIES** (John Robert-4, Nancy STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1853. She has reference number 50. She died.

Nancy C. JEFFRIES and William J. Stevens were married. **William J. Stevens**<sup>124</sup> was born in 1837 in Indiana. He died.

William J. Stevens and Nancy C. JEFFRIES had the following children:

- 732 i. **John J. Stevens** was born in 1872 in Iowa. He died.
- 733 ii. **Mary E. Stevens** was born in 1875 in Iowa. She died.
- 734 iii. **Emma R. Stevens** was born in 1877 in Iowa. She died.
- 735 iv. **Rozella O. Stevens** was born in 1879 in Iowa. She died.

489. **Salem Stott JEFFRIES**<sup>10,86,124</sup> (John Robert-4, Nancy STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 3 Oct 1858 in Whitley County, Indiana. He died on 9 Aug 1935 at the age of 76 in Hillsboro, Oregon. He was a Barber.

Salem Stott JEFFRIES and Clara Esther Storer were divorced before 1900. **Clara Esther Storer**, daughter of James A. Storer and Sophronia , was born about 1867 in Ohio. She died.

Salem Stott JEFFRIES and Clara Esther Storer had the following children:

- +736 i. **Claude E. JEFFRIES.**
- 737 ii. **Ada Belle JEFFRIES**<sup>10</sup> was born on 17 Apr 1891 in Lawrence County, South Dakota. She died.

**Etta May LANE**<sup>10,86</sup>, daughter of Addison LANE and Mary Ann WELCH, was born on 10 Jan 1880 in Osage County, Missouri. She died in 1952 at the age of 72 in Hillsboro, Oregon.

Salem Stott JEFFRIES and Etta May LANE had the following children:

- +738 i. **James JEFFRIES.**
- 739 ii. **Robert Aden JEFFRIES**<sup>10</sup> was born on 19 Jan 1903. He died on 5 Nov 1947 at the age of 44 in Hillsboro, Oregon.
- +740 iii. **Francis M. "Frank" JEFFRIES.**
- 741 iv. **William Lester JEFFRIES**<sup>10</sup> was born on 13 Aug 1906. He died on 19 May 1972 at the age of 65 in Dallas, Texas.
- +742 v. **Mary Caroline JEFFRIES.**
- 743 vi. **Ava Vivien JEFFRIES**<sup>10</sup> was born on 1 Jan 1916 in Oregon. She died on 18 Mar 2004 at the age of 88 in Portland , Multnomah County, Oregon.
- 744 vii. **Jeannetta JEFFRIES**<sup>10</sup> died on 14 Oct 1922 in Hillsboro, Oregon. She was born 28 AUG 1918/19.

492. **John T. JEFFRIES** (James J.-4, Nancy STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 26 Jul 1851 in Jefferson Township, Whitley County, Indiana. He died on 8 Sep 1913 at the age of 62 in Yankton, Columbia County, Oregon. He was buried in Yankton, Columbia County, Oregon. John has reference number 26.

John T. JEFFRIES and Mary Loop were married on 23 Nov 1871 in Huntington County, Indiana. **Mary Loop**, daughter of

# Descendants of Raleigh STOTT

17 November 2009

Jacob Loop and Elizabeth Dickerhoff, was born on 5 Oct 1850 in Pennsylvania. She died on 12 Dec 1885 at the age of 35 in Roanoke, Huntington Co., Indiana. She was buried in Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Roanoke, Huntington County, Indiana.

John T. JEFFRIES and Mary Loop had the following children:

- +745 i. **Cary Lea JEFFRIES.**
- +746 ii. **Charles Elmott JEFFRIES.**
- +747 iii. **Annie M. JEFFRIES.**
- +748 iv. **Robert Clair JEFFRIES.**

John T. JEFFRIES and Harriet M. SCOTT were married on 21 Jul 1891. **Harriet M. SCOTT** was born about 1860. She died.

493. **Robert Edward JEFFRIES** (James J.-4, Nancy STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 9 Sep 1853 in Laud, Jefferson Township, Whitley County, Indiana.<sup>125</sup> He was buried in Oct 1917.<sup>90</sup> He died on 12 Oct 1917 at the age of 64 in Hart, Oceana County, Michigan.<sup>90</sup> Robert has reference number 15.

Robert Edward JEFFRIES and Allena Melvina HASTY were married on 14 Oct 1874 in Laud, Whitley County, Indiana.<sup>126</sup> **Allena Melvina HASTY**, daughter of Rueben Kercheval HASTY and Sarah Lurinda BERRY, was born on 10 Sep 1853 in Jackson Township, Preble County, Ohio.<sup>125</sup> She was buried in Mar 1935.<sup>90</sup> She died on 20 Mar 1935 at the age of 81 in Hart, Oceana County, Michigan.<sup>90</sup> Allena has reference number 16.

Robert Edward JEFFRIES and Allena Melvina HASTY had the following children:

- 749 i. **Martha JEFFRIES** was buried in Aug 1875 in Broxon Cem., Jefferson Twp., Whitley County, Indiana. She was born on 17 Aug 1875 in Jefferson Twp., Whitley County, Indiana. She died on 17 Aug 1875 at the age of 0 in Jefferson Twp., Whitley County, Indiana. Martha has reference number 18.
- 750 ii. **Reuben JEFFRIES** was born on 29 Dec 1876 in Jefferson Twp., Whitley County, Indiana. He died on 13 Jan 1877 at the age of 0 in Jefferson Twp., Whitley County, Indiana. He was buried on 13 Jan 1877 in Broxon Cem., Jefferson Twp., Whitley County, Indiana. Reuben has reference number 19.
- 751 iii. **Ora M. JEFFRIES** was born on 6 Feb 1878 in Laud, Jefferson Twp., Whitley County, Indiana. She was buried in Aug 1890 in Broxon Cem., Jefferson Twp., Whitley County, Indiana. She died on 19 Aug 1890 at the age of 12 in Laud, Jefferson Twp., Whitley County, Indiana. Ora has reference number 20.
- +752 iv. **James Thurston "Jim" JEFFRIES.**
- +753 v. **Sarah Edna JEFFRIES.**
- 754 vi. **Robert Roy JEFFRIES** was born on 7 Mar 1888 in Laud, Jefferson Twp., Whitley County, Indiana. He was buried in Jan 1890 in Broxon Cem., Jefferson Twp., Whitley County, Indiana. He died on 17 Jan 1890 at the age of 1 in Laud, Jefferson Twp., Whitley County, Indiana. Robert has reference number 23.
- +755 vii. **Richard Raymond JEFFRIES.**
- +756 viii. **Reverend Edgar Dean JEFFRIES.**

494. **Sarah Irena JEFFRIES** (James J.-4, Nancy STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 6 May 1856 in Jefferson Township, Whitley County, Indiana. She died on 6 Feb 1926 at the age of 69 in Columbia County, Oregon. She was buried in Yankton Union Cemetery, Columbia County, Oregon. Sarah has reference number 27.

Sarah Irena JEFFRIES and David Marion "Marion" ROBINETTE were married on 23 Sep 1875.<sup>101</sup> **David Marion "Marion" ROBINETTE**, son of John ROBINETTE and Elizabeth , was born about 1854 in Indiana. He died on 10 May 1933 at the age of 79 in Columbia County, Oregon.

David Marion "Marion" ROBINETTE and Sarah Irena JEFFRIES had the following children:

- 757 i. **Infant ROBINETTE**<sup>127</sup> was born on 22 May 1877 in Jefferson Township, Whitley County, Indiana.<sup>127</sup> He died on 23 May 1877 at the age of 0 in Jefferson Township, Whitley County, Indiana.<sup>127</sup> He was buried in Sand Bank Cem., Jefferson Township, Whitley County, Indiana.
- +758 ii. **James Elvin "Jim" ROBINETTE.**
- 759 iii. **Nora A. B. ROBINETTE** was born on 17 Aug 1882 in Jefferson Township, Whitley County, Indiana.<sup>128</sup> She died on 1 Aug 1894 at the age of 11 in Jefferson Township, Whitley County, Indiana. She was buried in Sand Bank Cem., Jefferson Township, Whitley County, Indiana.
- +760 iv. **Maud Maria ROBINETTE.**
- 761 v. **Adie G. ROBINETTE** was born on 13 Aug 1890 in Jefferson Township, Whitley County, Indiana.<sup>127</sup> She died on 17 Dec 1890 at the age of 0 in Jefferson Township, Whitley County, Indiana.<sup>127</sup> She was buried in Sand Bank Cem., Jefferson Township, Whitley County, Indiana.
- +762 vi. **Edith May ROBINETTE.**

495. **Permillia I. JEFFRIES** (James J.-4, Nancy STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 18 Jan 1860 in Jefferson Twp., Whitley County, Indiana. She was buried in 1880 in Broxon Cem., Jefferson Township, Whitley County, Indiana. She died on 19 Apr 1880 at the age of 20 in Jefferson Township, Whitley County, Indiana.<sup>94</sup> Permillia has reference number 29.

Permillia I. JEFFRIES and William F. "Frank" ROBINETTE were married on 5 Jun 1878.<sup>101</sup> **William F. "Frank" ROBINETTE**, son of John ROBINETTE and Elizabeth , was born in 1856 in Ohio.<sup>129-130</sup> He died in 1937 at the age of 81 in Jefferson Twp., Whitley County, Indiana.<sup>94</sup> He was buried in Sand Bank Cem., Jefferson Township, Whitley County, Indiana.

William F. "Frank" ROBINETTE and Permillia I. JEFFRIES had the following child:

- 763 i. **Infant ROBINETTE**<sup>96</sup> was buried in 1880 in Broxon Cem., Jefferson Township, Whitley County, Indiana. She was born on 24 Mar 1880 in , Whitley County, Indiana. She died on 6 Apr 1880 at the age of 0 in , Whitley County, Indiana.

496. **Mary Samantha JEFFRIES** (James J.-4, Nancy STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 24 Sep 1863 in Jefferson Twp., Whitley County, Indiana. She died on 31 Aug 1926 at the age of 62 in Hart, Hart Twp., Oceana County, Michigan. She was buried on 3 Sep 1926. Mary has reference number 30.

Mary Samantha JEFFRIES and George Washington HASTY were married on 28 Sep 1881 in Whitley County, Indiana.<sup>131</sup> **George Washington HASTY**, son of Rueben Kercheval HASTY and Sarah Lurinda BERRY, was born on 18 Oct 1855 in Jackson Twp., Preble County, Ohio. He was buried in Mar 1945. He died on 20 Mar 1945 at the age of 89 in Hart, Oceana County, Michigan. George has reference number 321.

George Washington HASTY and Mary Samantha JEFFRIES had the following children:

- 764 i. **Infant HASTY** was born (date unknown).
- +765 ii. **Elma HASTY.**
- +766 iii. **Essie HASTY.**
- 767 iv. **Clair HASTY** was born in 1901 in Hart, Hart Twp., Oceana County, Michigan. She died in 1901 at the age of 0 in Hart, Hart Twp., Oceana County, Michigan.
- +768 v. **Elaine HASTY.**

497. **Josephine Minerva JEFFRIES** (James J.-4, Nancy STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 1 Dec 1865 in Jefferson Township, Whitley County, Indiana. She died on 22 Nov 1939 at the age of 73 in Columbia County, Oregon.

## Descendants of Raleigh STOTT

17 November 2009

Josephine Minerva JEFFRIES and Matison Lisenbury were married on 22 Jan 1881 in Audrain County, Missouri. **Matison Lisenbury**, son of Mr. Lisenbury and Mrs. Lisenbury, was born in 1854 in Tennessee. He died in 1899 at the age of 45.

Matison Lisenbury and Josephine Minerva JEFFRIES had the following children:

- +769 i. **Martha Mae Lisenbury.**
- +770 ii. **Lulu Blanch Lisenbury.**
- 771 iii. **Baby Lisenbury** was born between 1883 and 1894. He/she died.

Josephine Minerva JEFFRIES and Francis "Frank" G. Rice were married in 1902 in Oceana County, Michigan. **Francis "Frank" G. Rice** was born in Jul 1859 in Michigan. He died in 1936 at the age of 77 in Columbia County, Oregon.

Francis "Frank" G. Rice and Josephine Minerva JEFFRIES had the following child:

- 772 i. **Velma I. Rice** was born on 24 Jan 1905. She died on 21 Oct 1911 at the age of 6. She was buried in Colfax Cemetery, Colfax, Whitman County, Washington.

498. **M. (Martha) May JEFFRIES**<sup>132</sup> (James J.-4, Nancy STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 11 Dec 1868 in Jefferson Township, Whitley County, Indiana. She was buried in 1918 in Broxon Cem., Jefferson Township, Whitley County, Indiana. She died on 15 Jun 1918 at the age of 49 in Jefferson Township, Whitley County, Indiana.<sup>133</sup>

**Anderson Lincoln Hasty**, son of Marcus Lincoln HASTY and Perminta Smith, was born on 10 Apr 1860 in Jefferson Twp., Whitley County, Indiana.<sup>134</sup> He died on 8 Mar 1944 at the age of 83 in Jefferson Twp., Whitley County, Indiana.<sup>134</sup> He was buried on 10 Mar 1944 in Sand Bank Cemetery, Jefferson Township, Whitley County, Indiana.

Anderson Lincoln Hasty and M. (Martha) May JEFFRIES had the following child:

- 773 i. **Winnifred "Winnie" M. Jeffries** was born June 1888 in Whitley County, Indiana.

M. (Martha) May JEFFRIES and John "William" Hays\Hayes were married on 30 Apr 1904 in Whitley County, Indiana.<sup>135</sup> **John "William" Hays\Hayes** was born in 1871 in Indiana.<sup>94</sup> He died in 1945 at the age of 74 in Whitley County, Indiana.<sup>94</sup> He was buried in 1945 in Broxon Cemetery, Whitley County, Indiana.<sup>94</sup>

John "William" Hays\Hayes and M. (Martha) May JEFFRIES had the following children:

- 774 i. **Marie Frances Hays** was born in 1906 in Indiana.
- 775 ii. **John R. Hays** was born in 1910 in Jefferson Township, Whitley County, Indiana.
- 776 iii. **Ralph Madison Hays** was born on 15 Aug 1913 in Whitley County, Indiana.<sup>136</sup> He died on 16 Sep 1989 at the age of 76.<sup>136</sup> He had Social Security Number 309 - 09 - 4958.
- 777 iv. **Mary Catherine Hays** was born on 29 Dec 1915 in Whitley County, Indiana.

499. **Martha Sedate KELSEY** (Polly JEFFRIES-4, Nancy STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1854 in Whitley County, Indiana.<sup>88,137</sup> She died.

Martha Sedate KELSEY and Isaiah W. Harper were married about 1870 in Indiana. **Isaiah W. Harper**<sup>138</sup> was born on 18 Jul 1843 in Ohio. He died.

Isaiah W. Harper and Martha Sedate KELSEY had the following children:

- +778 i. **Lorenzo V. Harper.**

## Descendants of Raleigh STOTT

17 November 2009

- 779      ii. **Elmer W. Harper**<sup>138</sup> was born in 1875 in Indiana. He died.
- +780     iii. **Orion Harper.**
- 781      iv. **Herbert Harper**<sup>138</sup> was born in 1879 in Indiana. He died.
- 782      v. **Ethel Harper**<sup>139</sup> was born about 1884 in Indiana. She died.

500. **Robert Adin KELSEY**<sup>88</sup> (Polly JEFFRIES-4, Nancy STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 17 Oct 1856 in Whitley County, Indiana.<sup>88,137</sup> He died.

Robert Adin KELSEY and Ella Youngs were married on 17 Mar 1881.<sup>139</sup> **Ella Youngs**<sup>140</sup> was born (date unknown).

Robert Adin KELSEY and Ella Youngs had the following children:

- +783      i. **Alvin KELSEY.**
- +784      ii. **Edna KELSEY.**
- 785      iii. **Alice KELSEY** was born on 30 Oct 1902.<sup>138</sup> She died.

501. **Olive Samantha KELSEY**<sup>88</sup> (Polly JEFFRIES-4, Nancy STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born in Aug 1859 in Whitley County, Indiana. She lived 3323 Carrollton Avenue, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana in 1930. She died.

Olive Samantha KELSEY and Andrew Pierce were married in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.<sup>140</sup> **Andrew Pierce**<sup>140</sup> was born in Mar 1844 in Massachusetts. He died before 1930 at the age of 86.

Andrew Pierce and Olive Samantha KELSEY had the following children:

- +786      i. **Lillian M. Pierce.**
- 787      ii. **Blanch Pierce**<sup>140</sup> was born in Mar 1887 in Indiana. She died.
- +788      iii. **Dr. Mabelle Pierce.**

504. **Carrie Ann STUART**<sup>10</sup> (Minerva JEFFRIES-4, Nancy STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 24 Dec 1867 in Wayne Twp., Allen County, Indiana. She was buried in Mar 1943 in Greenlawn Cem., Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. She died on 14 Mar 1943 at the age of 75 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.<sup>10</sup>

Carrie Ann STUART and Charles Franklin DECKER were married on 23 Nov 1887 in Indiana.<sup>10</sup> **Charles Franklin DECKER**, son of Daniel DECKER and Frances Whiteleather, was born on 17 Jul 1866. He was buried in May 1952 in Greenlawn Cem., Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. He died on 2 May 1952 at the age of 85 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.

Charles Franklin DECKER and Carrie Ann STUART had the following children:

- +789      i. **Guy Harrison DECKER.**
- +790      ii. **Bessie Mae DECKER.**
- 791      iii. **Frances Minerva Dollie DECKER** was born on 13 Dec 1893 in Aboite Twp., Allen County, Indiana. She died.
- +792      iv. **Marie Hattie DECKER.**
- +793      v. **Grace Hulda DECKER.**
- +794      vi. **Elmer Daniel DECKER.**



## Descendants of Raleigh STOTT

17 November 2009

505. **Jesse W. STUART**<sup>10</sup> (Minerva JEFFRIES-4, Nancy STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 17 Mar 1870. He died on 22 Sep 1946 at the age of 76 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.

**Alma D. KESSLER**<sup>10</sup> was born in 1891. She died in 1969 at the age of 78.

Jesse W. STUART and Jenny JEANMOUGIN were married on 8 Mar 1900 in Allen County, Indiana.<sup>10</sup> **Jenny JEANMOUGIN**<sup>10</sup> was born in Jan 1879.<sup>141</sup> She died.

507. **Mary STUART**<sup>10</sup> (Minerva JEFFRIES-4, Nancy STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 8 Apr 1875. She died on 2 Sep 1960 at the age of 85 in Hawthorne, California.

**Julian JEANMOUGIN**<sup>10</sup> was born on 4 Sep 1875. He died on 7 Dec 1944 at the age of 69 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.

Julian JEANMOUGIN and Mary STUART had the following children:

- +795      i. **Jule S. JEANMOUGIN.**
- +796      ii. **Florence JEANMOUGIN.**

511. **Emma Moncrief**<sup>48</sup> (Martha E. STOTT-4, John-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1861 in Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>21</sup> She died on 31 Mar 1902 at the age of 41 in Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana.<sup>103</sup>

Emma Moncrief and Robert D. Trick were married on 24 Jul 1895 in Johnson County, Indiana.<sup>103</sup> **Robert D. Trick** was born on 28 Nov 1860 in South Wales, U.K..<sup>103</sup> He died.

512. **Wilfred Tracy STOTT** (William T.-4, John-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 5 Mar 1869 in Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana.<sup>12,105</sup> He was buried in 1932 in Greenlawn Cemetery, Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana. He died.

Wilfred Tracy STOTT and Frances J. Dodge were married. **Frances J. Dodge** was born in 1882 in New York. She died.

Wilfred Tracy STOTT and Frances J. Dodge had the following child:

- 797      i. **William T. STOTT** was born on 17 Dec 1908 in Illinois. He died on 20 Oct 1996 at the age of 87 in Silver Spring, Montgomery County, Maryland. He had Social Security Number 304-03-8051.

513. **Grace Ella STOTT** (William T.-4, John-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 29 Nov 1871 in Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana.<sup>12,105</sup> She died.

Grace Ella STOTT and Clark R. Parker were married on 15 Jun 1899 in Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana.<sup>105</sup> **Clark R. Parker** was born on 29 Nov 1873 in East Trumbull, Ohio.<sup>105</sup> He died.

Clark R. Parker and Grace Ella STOTT had the following child:

- 798      i. **Cyril Rodney Parker** was born on 4 May 1901 in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana.<sup>105,142</sup> He died.

514. **Edith Rossiter STOTT** (William T.-4, John-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 1 Jan 1875 in Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana.<sup>12</sup> She died.

Edith Rossiter STOTT and Rev. Fred Glendower Kenny were married on 29 Oct 1903.<sup>49,143</sup> **Rev. Fred Glendower Kenny**<sup>49</sup> was born in 1868 in Le Roy, New York. He died.

516. **Roscoe Gilmore STOTT** (William T.-4, John-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 29 Oct 1880 in Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana.<sup>12,49</sup> He died in 1957 at the age of 77. He was buried in East View Cemetery, Patriot, Indiana.

Roscoe Gilmore STOTT and Isabella E. Porter were married. **Isabella E. Porter** was born in 1881 in Pennsylvania.<sup>144</sup> She died.

Roscoe Gilmore STOTT and Isabella E. Porter had the following children:

- 799      i. **Isabella Tracy STOTT** was born in 1912 in Kentucky.<sup>144</sup>
- +800     ii. **Roscoe Gilmore STOTT.**
- 801      iii. **Edith P. STOTT** was born on 2 Nov 1919 in Johnson County, Indiana.

518. **Martha H. Warner** (Mary Ann JEFFRIES-4, Martha Ann STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1861 in Iowa.<sup>145</sup> She died.

Martha H. Warner and James Vroom were married on 29 Feb 1888 in Jasper County, Iowa.<sup>145</sup> **James Vroom**, son of George Vroom and May Renil, was born in 1859 in Holland.<sup>145</sup> He was a General farmer. He died.

James Vroom and Martha H. Warner had the following children:

- 802      i. **Edna D Vroom** was born on 22 Jan 1889 in DesMoines Township, Jasper County, Iowa. She died in Jun 1965 at the age of 76 in Iowa. She had Social Security Number 479 - 44 - 7192.
- +803     ii. **Arthur R. Vroom.**
- 804      iii. **Nellie M. Vroom** was born on 7 Oct 1892 in Des Moines Twp., Jasper County, Iowa. She died in Nov 1976 at the age of 84 in Pella, Marion County, Iowa. She had Social Security Number 482 - 48 - 5457.
- +805     iv. **Clifford Leeroy Vroom.**

520. **Henry Taylor Warner** (Mary Ann JEFFRIES-4, Martha Ann STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1864 in Jasper County, Iowa.<sup>146</sup> He died.

Henry Taylor Warner and Viola Josephine Inglesby were married on 22 Aug 1889 in Jasper County, Iowa.<sup>146</sup> **Viola Josephine Inglesby**, daughter of Edwin C. Inglesby and Eliza "Lizzie" Elizabeth Musgrove, was born on 13 Oct 1870 in Jackson Township, Boone County, Iowa. She died on 30 Aug 1955 at the age of 84.

Henry Taylor Warner and Viola Josephine Inglesby had the following children:

- 806      i. **Lester C. Warner** was born in Jul 1890 in Iowa. He died.
- 807      ii. **Roland E. Warner** was born in Jun 1892 in Iowa. He died.
- 808      iii. **Donald P. Warner** was born in Feb 1894 in Iowa. He died.
- 809      iv. **Hallie A. Warner** was born in May 1896 in Iowa. He died.
- 810      v. **Virgil Warner** was born in Mar 1899 in Lincoln, adair County, Iowa. He died.

521. **James C. Warner** (Mary Ann JEFFRIES-4, Martha Ann STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1869 in Des Moines Twp., Jasper County, Iowa. He died.

James C. Warner and Joan L. were married about 1891 in Iowa. **Joan L.** was born in Nov 1874 in Iowa. She died.

James C. Warner and Joan L. had the following children:

- 811 i. **Raymond Warner** was born in Feb 1892 in Iowa. He died.
- 812 ii. **Lila M. Warner** was born in Nov 1895 in Iowa. She died.
- 813 iii. **Earl J. Warner** was born in Feb 1896 in Iowa. He died.
- 814 iv. **Ruth E. Warner** was born in Mar 1898 in Iowa. She died.

526. **William Bailey** (Sarepta JEFFRIES-4, Martha Ann STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born in Jul 1878 in Des Moines Twp., Jasper County, Iowa. He was a Salesman for a Janitorial Supply Company. He died.

William Bailey and Anna H. were married in 1905 in Iowa. **Anna H.** was born in 1876 in Illinois. She died.

William Bailey and Anna H. had the following children:

- 815 i. **Irma M. Bailey** was born in 1906 in Des Moines Township, Polk County, Iowa. In 1930 she was a stenographer for a publishing company.
- 816 ii. **Francis V. Bailey** was born in 1912 in Des Moines Township, Polk County, Iowa.
- 817 iii. **William B. Bailey** was born in 1915 in Des Moines Township, Polk County, Iowa.
- 818 iv. **John A. Bailey** was born in 1917 in Des Moines Township, Polk County, Iowa.

528. **Minnie Grace Chittenden** (Phoebe JEFFRIES-4, Martha Ann STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 3 Dec 1870 in Prarie City, Jasper County, Iowa. She died on 8 Mar 1931 at the age of 60 in Valley Junction, Polk County, Iowa.

Minnie Grace Chittenden and Edwin Asa Longshore were married on 21 Aug 1890 in Des Moines Twp., Jasper County, Iowa. **Edwin Asa Longshore**, son of David Longshore and Fannie Bailey, was born on 21 Aug 1868 in Ayers Grove, Iowa. He died on 27 Apr 1935 at the age of 66 in Valley Junction, Polk County, Iowa.

Edwin Asa Longshore and Minnie Grace Chittenden had the following children:

- 819 i. **Cecile Longshore** was born on 21 Nov 1891. She lived 3111 38th Street in Des Moines City, Iowa in 1930. She died on 7 Dec 1971 at the age of 80 in West Des Moines, Iowa. Cecile had Social Security Number 478 - 01 - 6699.
- 820 ii. **Infant Longshore** was born (date unknown).
- 821 iii. **Blanche Marie Longshore** was born on 26 Aug 1893 in Des Moines Twp., Jasper County, Iowa. She lived with sister, Cecil, at 3111 38th Street, Des Moines City in Des Moines Twp., Jasper County, Iowa in 1930. She died on 17 Oct 1975 at the age of 82 in Des Moines Twp., Jasper County, Iowa. Blanche had Social Security Number 478 - 01 - 5045.
- +822 iv. **Harold A. Longshore.**
- 823 v. **Russell Eldon Longshore** was born on 18 Aug 1901 in Iowa. He died on 30 Nov 1973 at the age of 72 in West Des Moines, Iowa. He had Social Security Number 481 - 56 - 2876.
- 824 vi. **Ellwyn Edwin Longshore** was born on 4 Feb 1904 in Iowa. He died on 3 Oct 1995 at the age of 91 in Phelan, San Bernardino, California. He had Social Security Number 478 - 01 - 6341.
- 825 vii. **Roberta Arlene Longshore** was born on 17 Jan 1907 in Iowa. She died on 11 Jun 1950 at the age of 43

in Kansas.

530. **Mary L. Chittenden** (Phoebe JEFFRIES-4, Martha Ann STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1875 in Jasper County, Iowa. She died.

Mary L. Chittenden and Charles L. Stanley were married. **Charles L. Stanley** was born in 1863 in Ohio. He lived on south-east 14th Street in Bloomfield Township, Polk County, Iowa in Jan 1920. He was a Stock farmer. Charles died.

Charles L. Stanley and Mary L. Chittenden had the following child:

826      i. **Robert L. Stanley** was born in 1907 in Iowa.

534. **Chloe A. Butler** (William H.-4, Eliza STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born (date unknown).

Chloe A. Butler and George R. Hays were married on 30 Jun 1913 in Bartholomew County, Indiana.<sup>34</sup> **George R. Hays** was born in 1880 in Ohio. In 1920 he was a physician practicing as an eye care specialist in Richmond, Indiana. He lived at their home on North 15th Street in Richmond, Indiana in 1920. George died.

535. **George J. Butler** (William H.-4, Eliza STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born (date unknown).

George J. Butler and Kate Darleve Hoge were married on 27 Oct 1908 in Bartholomew County, Indiana.<sup>34</sup> **Kate Darleve Hoge** was born (date unknown).

George J. Butler and Kate Darleve Hoge had the following children:

827      i. **Donald H. Butler** was born in 1910 in Indiana.

828      ii. **Charles A. Butler** was born in 1913 in Indiana.

537. **Oliver Thomas Cornwell** (Mary Ann STOTT-4, Thomas Anderson-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 23 Mar 1863. He died on 7 Jun 1935 at the age of 72.

Oliver Thomas Cornwell and Ella Crowell were married on 17 Aug 1888. **Ella Crowell** was born on 24 Feb 1868. She died on 23 Feb 1924 at the age of 55.

Oliver Thomas Cornwell and Ella Crowell had the following children:

829      i. **Lessie Leone Cornwell** was born (date unknown).

830      ii. **Ethel Lorraine Cornwell** was born (date unknown).

831      iii. **Olive Ella Cornwell** was born (date unknown).

539. **Nancy Elizabeth Cornwell** (Mary Ann STOTT-4, Thomas Anderson-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born about 1867. She died.

Nancy Elizabeth Cornwell and Mr. Cation were married. **Mr. Cation** was born (date unknown).

540. **Arthur Grant Cornwell** (Mary Ann STOTT-4, Thomas Anderson-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1870. He died.

Arthur Grant Cornwell and Carrie Ingram were married. **Carrie Ingram** was born (date unknown).

Arthur Grant Cornwell and Carrie Ingram had the following child:

- 832      i. **Elmer Grant Cornwell** was born (date unknown).

550. **Mabel STOTT** (William Taylor-4, Thomas Anderson-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 3 Dec 1879 in Columbia County, Washington Territory. She died.

Mabel STOTT and William H. Kintner were married. **William H. Kintner**<sup>57</sup> was born (date unknown).

551. **Thomas Aldrich STOTT** (William Taylor-4, Thomas Anderson-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 6 Jan 1881.<sup>57</sup> He died.

Thomas Aldrich STOTT and Nell Rose were married. **Nell Rose**<sup>57</sup> was born (date unknown).

552. **John Robert STOTT** (William Taylor-4, Thomas Anderson-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 13 Jul 1882.<sup>57</sup> He died in Mar 1970 at the age of 87 in Washington.<sup>120</sup> He was buried on 4 Mar 1970 in Dayton Cemetery, Columbia County, Washington.

John Robert STOTT and Ida J. Webb were married. **Ida J. Webb** was born (date unknown).

John Robert STOTT and Ida J. Webb had the following child:

- 833      i. **Unknown STOTT** died on 5 Jun 1880 in Walla Walla, Washington.

John Robert STOTT and Maude Jones were married. **Maude Jones** was born (date unknown).

553. **Kathryn Belle STOTT** (William Taylor-4, Thomas Anderson-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 16 Sep 1886 in Dayton, Washington.<sup>57</sup> She died in Nov 1974 at the age of 88 in Seattle, Washington.<sup>57</sup>

Kathryn Belle STOTT and Emmett O. Lee were married. **Emmett O. Lee** was born on 10 May 1887 in Chehalis, Washington.<sup>57</sup> He died.

Emmett O. Lee and Kathryn Belle STOTT had the following children:

- +834      i. **Dorothy Lee.**
- +835      ii. **Virginia Lee.**
- +836      iii. **Robert Emmett Lee.**
- +837      iv. **Barbara Lee.**

555. **Mary "Elizabeth" Masters** (Eliza Francis STOTT-4, Thomas Anderson-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1875 in Cowiche, Yakima County, Washington. She died before 1903 at the age of 28 in Cowiche, Yakima County, Washington.

Mary "Elizabeth" Masters and George E. Fulkerson were married on 21 May 1893 in Cowiche, Yakima County, Washington. **George E. Fulkerson** was born (date unknown).

556. **Lillie Frances Masters** (Eliza Francis STOTT-4, Thomas Anderson-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born in Jan 1876 in Cowiche, Yakima County, Washington. She died on 12 Oct 1912 at the age of 36 in Yakima County, Washington. She was buried in Yakima County, Washington.

Lillie Frances Masters and Francis Marion McLean were married on 8 Oct 1893 in North Yakima, Yakima County, Washington. **Francis Marion McLean**, son of Thomas A McLean and Sarah Jane Armstrong, was born on 15 Oct 1859 in Caledonia, Houston County, Minnesota. He died on 23 Jan 1921 at the age of 61 in Yakima County, Washington.

Francis Marion McLean and Lillie Frances Masters had the following children:

- 838        i. **Alice M. McLean** was born on 1 May 1894 in Cowiche, Yakima County, Washington. She died.
- 839        ii. **Rosella G. McLean** was born on 15 Mar 1896 in Cowiche, Yakima County, Washington. She died.
- +840       iii. **Jesse L. McLean.**
- 841        iv. **Anna E. McLean** was born in 1903 in Cowiche, Yakima County, Washington. She died.
- 842        v. **Elsworth S. McLean** was born in 1906 in Cowiche, Yakima County, Washington.

561. **Carl Francis Masters** (Eliza Francis STOTT-4, Thomas Anderson-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 2 Mar 1891 in Cowiche, Yakima County, Washington. He died on 20 May 1963 at the age of 72 in Sedro woolley, Skagit County, Washington.

Carl Francis Masters and Pluma "Alta" May Knapp were married about 1925. **Pluma "Alta" May Knapp** was born on 11 Jul 1906 in Taneum Canyon, Kittitas County, Washington.<sup>57</sup> She died on 13 Sep 1996 at the age of 90 in Lynnwood, Snohomish County, Washington.<sup>57</sup>

Carl Francis Masters and Pluma "Alta" May Knapp had the following children:

- +843        i. **Earl Virgil Masters.**
- +844        ii. **Merle Irving Masters.**
- +845        iii. **Helen Irene Masters.**

564. **Herbert Lawrence STOTT** (John Samuel-4, Thomas Anderson-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 18 Jul 1888 in Multnomah County, Oregon. He died on 5 Jan 1955 at the age of 66.

**Rosella Elizabeth Shea** was born on 15 Sep 1889 in Chatanooga, Tennessee.<sup>57</sup> She died on 26 Sep 1965 at the age of 76.<sup>57</sup>

Herbert Lawrence STOTT and Rosella Elizabeth Shea had the following children:

- +846        i. **Elizabeth Ann STOTT.**
- +847        ii. **Catherine Mary STOTT.**

565. **Walter Clare STOTT** (John Samuel-4, Thomas Anderson-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 2 Jul 1890 in Gervais, Oregon. He died on 10 May 1967 at the age of 76 in Portland, Oregon.

**Josephine M. Allehoff** was born on 10 May 1891 in Oregon.<sup>147</sup> She died on 20 Nov 1983 at the age of 92 in Multnomah County, Oregon.

Walter Clare STOTT and Josephine M. Allehoff had the following child:

- 848      i. **Walter J. STOTT** was born in 1906 in Oregon.<sup>148</sup>

566. **Thomas Merrill STOTT** (John Samuel-4, Thomas Anderson-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 7 Dec 1893 in Gervais, Oregon. He died on 22 May 1942 at the age of 48.

Thomas Merrill STOTT and Mary Elmira "Molly" Smith were married in 1915 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon. **Mary Elmira "Molly" Smith** was born in 1897 in Oregon.<sup>149</sup> She died.

Thomas Merrill STOTT and Mary Elmira "Molly" Smith had the following children:

- 849      i. **Betty Jane STOTT** was born in 1918 in Oregon.<sup>149</sup>
- 850      ii. **Jean Kathleen STOTT** was born in 1920 in Oregon.<sup>150</sup>

567. **James B. NEAL** (Louisa Butler-4, Martha Mahala "Phoebe" STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1866 in Indiana.

James B. NEAL and Nancy E. Neal were married. **Nancy E. Neal** was born about 1868 in Indiana.

James B. NEAL and Nancy E. Neal had the following children:

- 851      i. **Alvia Russell NEAL** was born on 29 Jan 1896 in Indiana.
- 852      ii. **Ira Elsworth NEAL** was born on 8 Apr 1898 in Indiana. He died on 29 Apr 1993 at the age of 95 in Kern, California. He had Social Security Number 306 - 05 - 8743.

569. **Nancy Ann Neal** (Louisa Butler-4, Martha Mahala "Phoebe" STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1868 in Indiana. She died on 2 Feb 1895 at the age of 27.

Nancy Ann Neal and Marcus Carey were married on 24 Oct 1888 in Hamilton County, Indiana. **Marcus Carey**, son of Levi Carey and Matilda Roberts, was born on 18 Feb 1857. He died on 2 Sep 1942 at the age of 85.

Marcus Carey and Nancy Ann Neal had the following children:

- +853      i. **Grace Carey.**
- +854      ii. **Levi Carey.**

583. **Elmer Baskett Moncrief** (Miller Ayers-4, Mary "Polly" Ann STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born in Jan 1880 in Lincoln Township, Clark County, Missouri. He died.

Elmer Baskett Moncrief and Floda May Dorsey were married. **Floda May Dorsey** was born (date unknown).

586. **Lydia Grace Lewallen** (Louisa Moncrief-4, Mary "Polly" Ann STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 28 Jun 1880 in Clark County, Missouri. She died on 13 Jul 1969 at the age of 89.

Lydia Grace Lewallen and Arthur Armitage were married on 3 Oct 1900.<sup>63</sup> **Arthur Armitage**<sup>63</sup> was born (date unknown).

588. **Dora Abbie Lewallen** (Louisa Moncrief-4, Mary "Polly" Ann STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 12 Sep 1883 in Neosho Falls, Woodson County, Kansas.<sup>63</sup> She died on 1 Nov 1915 at the age of 32.<sup>63</sup>

Dora Abbie Lewallen and Ben Crawford were married on 30 Sep 1908.<sup>63</sup> **Ben Crawford** was born (date unknown).

589. **Norah Lewallen** (Louisa Moncrief-4, Mary "Polly" Ann STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 7 Mar 1885 in Neosho Falls, Woodson County, Kansas.<sup>63</sup> She died on 28 Oct 1976 at the age of 91.<sup>63</sup>

Norah Lewallen and Henry G. Dahlin were married on 8 Jun 1905.<sup>63</sup> **Henry G. Dahlin**<sup>63</sup>, son of Gunner Dahlin and Nellie, was born on 22 Mar 1884 in Illinois. He died.

Henry G. Dahlin and Norah Lewallen had the following children:

- +855      i. **Henry Dahlin Jr.**
- 856      ii. **David Richard Dahlin**<sup>63</sup> was born about 1911 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas.

591. **Warren Wallace Lewallen** (Louisa Moncrief-4, Mary "Polly" Ann STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 10 Sep 1887 in Neosho Falls, Woodson County, Kansas.<sup>63</sup> He died on 9 Nov 1969 at the age of 82.<sup>63</sup>

Warren Wallace Lewallen and Brilla Gibbons were married on 18 Jun 1908.<sup>63</sup> **Brilla Gibbons**<sup>63</sup>, daughter of J. P. Gibbons and Mrs. Gibbons, was born in Dec 1889 in Oklahoma. She died.

Warren Wallace Lewallen and Brilla Gibbons had the following child:

- 857      i. **William Parker Lewallen** was born in Kansas. He died.

592. **Delia Lewallen** (Louisa Moncrief-4, Mary "Polly" Ann STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 17 Aug 1890 in Neosho Falls, Woodson County, Kansas.<sup>63</sup> She died on 25 May 1963 at the age of 72 in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Missouri.<sup>63</sup>

Delia Lewallen and Ivan Malaby Coldwell were married on 5 Oct 1910 in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Missouri.<sup>63</sup> **Ivan Malaby Coldwell** was born (date unknown).

Ivan Malaby Coldwell and Delia Lewallen had the following children:

- 858      i. **Louisa Ellen Coldwell** was born on 23 Jul 1911 in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Missouri.<sup>63</sup> She died on 6 Aug 1993 at the age of 82 in Independence, Montgomery County, Kansas.<sup>63</sup> She was buried in Independence, Montgomery County, Kansas.<sup>63</sup>



## Descendants of Raleigh STOTT

17 November 2009

- 859      ii. **Dorothy Kathleen Coldwell**<sup>63</sup> was born (date unknown).
- +860      iii. **Robert Edward "Bob" Coldwell.**
- +861      iv. **Grace Irma Coldwell.**

602. **James D. STOTT** (Charles Butler-4, Meemucan "Allen"-3, Richard S.-2, Raleigh-1) was born about 1872 in Vernon Township, Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>151</sup> He died on 6 Apr 1919 at the age of 47 in Elkhart County, Indiana.

James D. STOTT and Minnie Mary Lewis were married on 17 Feb 1893 in Elkhart County, Indiana. **Minnie Mary Lewis** was born in 1871 in Indiana. She died on 27 Jul 1915 at the age of 44 in South Bend, Saint Joseph County, Indiana.

603. **Charles "Allen" STOTT** (Charles Butler-4, Meemucan "Allen"-3, Richard S.-2, Raleigh-1) was born in Aug 1874 in Vernon Township, Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>115</sup> He died on 1 Apr 1935 at the age of 60 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana. He was a machinist in a machine shop.

Charles "Allen" STOTT and Lillie Craven were married on 23 Aug 1894 in Elkhart County, Indiana. **Lillie Craven** was born in Jul 1874 in Indiana. She died.

Charles "Allen" STOTT and Lillie Craven had the following children:

- +862      i. **Gladys J. STOTT.**
- +863      ii. **Earl Deverr STOTT.**
- 864      iii. **Eugene Allen STOTT** was born on 23 Feb 1901 in Racine, Racine County, Wisconsin. He died on 14 Oct 1964 at the age of 63 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio.

604. **Stella STOTT** (Charles Butler-4, Meemucan "Allen"-3, Richard S.-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 15 Mar 1876 in Vernon Township, Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>113,152</sup> She died on 2 Sep 1955 at the age of 79 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.

Stella STOTT and Joseph Weinger Dettweiler were married after 1945 in South Bend, Saint Joseph County, Indiana. **Joseph Weinger Dettweiler** was born on 10 Mar 1874 in Michigan. He died on 19 Feb 1958 at the age of 83 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.

Stella STOTT and William Martin were married on 13 Dec 1896 in Elkhart County, Indiana. They were divorced. **William Martin** was born (date unknown).

605. **Pearl Mae STOTT** (Charles Butler-4, Meemucan "Allen"-3, Richard S.-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 19 Dec 1878 in Vernon Township, Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>115</sup> She died on 26 Apr 1975 at the age of 96 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio.

Pearl Mae STOTT and John Milton Best were married on 18 Oct 1894 in Elkhart County, Indiana. **John Milton Best**, son of William W. Best and Nancy Jane Wagner, was born on 26 May 1871 in Scott township, Kosciusko county, Indiana. He died of Typhoid Fever on 16 Sep 1903 at the age of 32 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.

John Milton Best and Pearl Mae STOTT had the following children:

- +865      i. **Charles William Best.**

# Descendants of Raleigh STOTT

17 November 2009

+866      ii. **Archie Milton Best.**

Pearl Mae STOTT and Clarence Edward Matthews were married on 26 Sep 1906 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana. **Clarence Edward Matthews** was born on 9 Aug 1874 in Elkhart County, Indiana. He died on 2 Aug 1936 at the age of 61 in Elkhart County, Indiana.

Clarence Edward Matthews and Pearl Mae STOTT had the following child:

+867      i. **Florence Matthews.**

608. **Maud STOTT** (Charles Butler-4, Meemucan "Allen"-3, Richard S.-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1882 in Vernon Township, Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>113</sup> She died in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan.

Maud STOTT and John Markey were married on 26 Feb 1899 in Elkhart County, Indiana. **John Markey** was born on 4 Sep 1871 in Leesburg, Kosciusko County, Indiana. He died on 5 Sep 1955 at the age of 84.

John Markey and Maud STOTT had the following children:

+868      i. **Carl Vernon Markey.**  
869      ii. **Harry E. Markey** was born (date unknown).  
+870      iii. **Raymond Leon Markey.**

610. **Monte Lillian STOTT** (Charles Butler-4, Meemucan "Allen"-3, Richard S.-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 24 Jun 1886 in Indiana. She died on 5 Sep 1951 at the age of 65 in Los Angeles, California.

Monte Lillian STOTT and James Increase Mather were married on 27 Dec 1905 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. They were divorced. **James Increase Mather**, son of James S. Mather and Mary F. Shook, was born on 18 Jan 1885 in Elkhart County, Indiana. He died on 5 Nov 1933 at the age of 48 in New York City, New York County, New York.

James Increase Mather and Monte Lillian STOTT had the following children:

+871      i. **Otis Avery Mather.**  
+872      ii. **Dorothy L. Mather.**

612. **Minnie ROWAN** (Georgia Ann STOTT-4, Meemucan "Allen"-3, Richard S.-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1871 in Jennings County, Indiana. She died.

Minnie ROWAN and Thomas Van Tilburg were married in 1894. **Thomas Van Tilburg** was born in 1873 in Pennsylvania. He died.

Thomas Van Tilburg and Minnie ROWAN had the following children:

873      i. **Moritz Van Tilburg** was born in 1895 in Indiana. He died.  
+874      ii. **Harvy Van Tilburg.**  
875      iii. **Margaret Van Tilburg** was born in 1898 in Indiana. She died.

614. **Almeda O'HAIR**<sup>1</sup> (Elizabeth "Lizzie" STOTT-4, Meemucan "Allen"-3, Richard S.-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 18 Nov 1880. She died on 22 Dec 1965 at the age of 85.

**Edward Joe WELKER**, son of William F. WELKER and Maria Layona WAGNER, was born on 15 May 1877 in Vernon, Vernon Twp., Jennings County, Indiana.<sup>1</sup> In 1910 he was a Mail carrier - rural route in Vernon, Jennings County, Indiana. In 1920 he was a Clerk - Post Office in Vernon, Jennings County, Indiana. Edward died.

Edward Joe WELKER and Almeda O'HAIR had the following children:

- 876      i. **Fredrick Calvin WELKER**<sup>1</sup> was born on 22 May 1900. He died on 16 Oct 1902 at the age of 2.
- +877     ii. **Bernadine WELKER.**
- +878     iii. **Charles Christopher WELKER.**
- +879     iv. **Frances Marie WELKER.**
- 880      v. **Robert WELKER**<sup>1</sup> was born on 31 May 1909. He died on 31 May 1909 at the age of 0.

616. **Eluessie Rebecca O'HAIR**<sup>1</sup> (Elizabeth "Lizzie" STOTT-4, Meemucan "Allen"-3, Richard S.-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 13 Jul 1887. She died in 1938 at the age of 51.

**Frank BLACK**<sup>1</sup> died in 1916.

**A. G. SMITH**<sup>1</sup> was born (date unknown).

## Sixth Generation

662. **Ada Mizner** (Joseph S.-5, Jordan-4, Katherine WALKER-3, Elizabeth "Betsey" STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born in Sep 1897 in Anderson County, Kentucky. She died.

Ada Mizner and Charles C. Dawson were married. **Charles C. Dawson** was born about 1910 in Kentucky.

Charles C. Dawson and Ada Mizner had the following children:

- 881      i. **Ann L. Dawson** was born about 1928 in Anderson County, Kentucky.
- 882      ii. **Charles A. Dawson** was born on 22 Oct 1929 in Anderson County, Kentucky.

665. **Daughter Mizner** (John S.-5, Jordan-4, Katherine WALKER-3, Elizabeth "Betsey" STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 3 Apr 1878 in Anderson County, Kentucky. She died on 23 Feb 1920 at the age of 41 in Anderson County, Kentucky.

Daughter Mizner and Mr. Searcy were married. **Mr. Searcy** was born (date unknown).

666. **Florence Hanks** (Ann Mary Mizner-5, Jordan-4, Katherine WALKER-3, Elizabeth "Betsey" STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born about 1885 in Anderson County, Kentucky. She died.

Florence Hanks and William G. Roberts were married about 1906 in Anderson County, Kentucky. **William G. Roberts** was born about 1884 in Kentucky. He died.

William G. Roberts and Florence Hanks had the following children:

- 883      i. **William W. Roberts** was born about 1906 in Anderson County, Kentucky.
- 884      ii. **Henry Carl Roberts** was born in 1911 in Anderson County, Kentucky.
- 885      iii. **Mildred Roberts** was born about 1916 in Anderson County, Kentucky.

667. **John W. Mizner Jr.** (John W.-5, George E.-4, Harriet WALKER-3, Elizabeth "Betsey" STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 23 Jan 1925 in Missouri. He died on 2 Apr 2001 at the age of 76 in Billings, Christian County, Missouri. He had Social Security Number 522 - 28 - 3997.

John W. Mizner Jr. and Marcella June Janes were married on 5 Jul 1974 in Bates County, Missouri. **Marcella June Janes** was born on 20 Jun 1931 in Missouri.

669. **June Johnson Mizener** (Wilford Hall-5, Joseph Louis-4, Harriet WALKER-3, Elizabeth "Betsey" STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 24 Oct 1919 in Edgerton, Platte County, Missouri. She died on 7 Feb 1999 at the age of 79 in Gower, Buchanan County, Missouri.

June Johnson Mizener and Jesse Elliot Miller were married. **Jesse Elliot Miller**, son of Robert Lee Miller and Jessie May Watts, was born on 13 Nov 1912 in Helene, Andrew County, Missouri. He died on 26 Oct 1997 at the age of 84 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri.

Jesse Elliot Miller and June Johnson Mizener had the following children:

- 886      i. **Jill? Miller** was born (date unknown).
- +887      ii. **Janice Sue Miller.**

672. **John William Bickers** (Richard T.-5, John William-4, Elizabeth WALKER-3, Elizabeth "Betsey" STOTT-2, Raleigh-1) was born about 1906 in Anderson County, Kentucky. He died on 27 Jan 1938 at the age of 32 in Fayette County, Illinois.

John William Bickers and Fannie Mae Hawkins were married about 1931 in Anderson County, Kentucky. **Fannie Mae Hawkins** was born on 27 Jul 1910 in Kentucky. She died on 6 Jun 1994 at the age of 83 in Woodford County, Kentucky. She had Social Security Number 405 - 66 - 0234.

John William Bickers and Fannie Mae Hawkins had the following child:

- 888      i. **William Thomas Bickers** was born on 22 Oct 1932 in Anderson County, Kentucky. He died on 30 Nov 1947 at the age of 15 in Anderson County, Kentucky.

682. **Hazzard Samuel Bullock** (Daisy Maud STOTT-5, Fielding-4, Samuel A. "Jack"-3, Stephen-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 24 Sep 1897 in Oregon. In 1930 he was an Electrical Engineer in Camas, Clark County, Washington. He died in Jul 1982 at the age of 84 in Grants Pass, Josephine County, Oregon. [NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Social Security]

Hazzard Samuel Bullock and Minnie Lou Plieth were married on 8 Oct 1924 in Oregon. **Minnie Lou Plieth** was born on 8 Oct 1893 in Tigard, Washington County, Oregon. She died on 1 Jul 1977 at the age of 83 in Grants Pass, Oregon.

Hazzard Samuel Bullock and Wilda C. Counts were married on 15 Oct 1978 in Grants Pass, Josephine County, Oregon. **Wilda C. Counts** was born on 25 Oct 1896 in Jackson County, Oregon. She died on 24 Jan 1991 at the age of 94 in Grants Pass, Josephine County, Oregon.

685. **James O. Partlow** (Becca Beatrice STOTT-5, Fielding-4, Samuel A. "Jack"-3, Stephen-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1893 in Oregon. He died.

James O. Partlow and Harriet were married. **Harriet** was born in 1895 in Oregon. She died.

687. **Julia Alma Jensen** (Verona Lottie STOTT-5, Charles Lunsford-4, Daniel Webster-3, Louis Lunsford-2, Raleigh-1) was born (date unknown).

**Robert Milford Tindle** was born on 28 Sep 1929 in Mora, Idaho.

Robert Milford Tindle and Julia Alma Jensen had the following child:

- +889      i. **Jerry Dean Tindle.**

702. **Floyd C. STOTT** (William Taylor-5, William Taylor-4, Louis Christopher-3, Louis Lunsford-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1905 in Colorado.

Floyd C. STOTT and Leoie were married in 1929 in Colorado. **Leoie** was born in 1908 in Kansas.

709. **Benjamin Harrison STOTT** (James "Clarence"-5, William Taylor-4, Louis Christopher-3, Louis Lunsford-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 9 Jan 1902 in Westport, Decatur County, Indiana. He died in 1934 at the age of 32 in Westport, Decatur County, Indiana.

Benjamin Harrison STOTT and Opal Alice Johnson were married in 1923 in Decatur County, Indiana. **Opal Alice Johnson**, daughter of Edward E. Johnson and Emma G. Waybright, was born in 1902 in Jackson Township, Decatur County, Indiana. She died in 1992 at the age of 90.

Benjamin Harrison STOTT and Opal Alice Johnson had the following children:

- 890      i. **Jackie Lee STOTT** was born on 1 Jan 1925 in Westport, Decatur County, Indiana. He died on 17 Aug 2002 at the age of 77 in Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana. He was buried in St Mary's Cemetery, North Vernon, Jennings County, Indiana.
- 891      ii. **Robert T. STOTT** was born in May 1928 in Westport, Decatur County, Indiana.

710. **Gladys R. STOTT (Twin)** (James "Clarence"-5, William Taylor-4, Louis Christopher-3, Louis Lunsford-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1905 in Westport, Decatur County, Indiana.

Gladys R. STOTT (Twin) and Mr. Shepherd were married. **Mr. Shepherd** was born (date unknown).

711. **Gertude R. STOTT (Twin)** (James "Clarence"-5, William Taylor-4, Louis Christopher-3, Louis Lunsford-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1905 in Westport, Decatur County, Indiana.

Gertude R. STOTT (Twin) and Mr. Wood were married. **Mr. Wood** was born (date unknown).

712. **Dorothy Rosamond STOTT** (James "Clarence"-5, William Taylor-4, Louis Christopher-3, Louis Lunsford-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 1 Feb 1910 in Westport, Decatur County, Indiana. She died on 7 Aug 1988 at the age of 78 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana.

Dorothy Rosamond STOTT and Robert Earl Tumilty were married on 12 Jan 1928 in Newport, Campbell, Kentucky. **Robert Earl Tumilty** was born on 14 Oct 1909 in Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana. He died on 10 Nov 1986 at the age of 77 in Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana. He was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana.

Robert Earl Tumilty and Dorothy Rosamond STOTT had the following children:

- 892      i. **Clarence Tumilty** was born in 1929. He died in 1929 at the age of 0.
- +893      ii. **Sharon Ann Tumilty**.

713. **Verl L. STOTT** (James "Clarence"-5, William Taylor-4, Louis Christopher-3, Louis Lunsford-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1913 in Westport, Decatur County, Indiana.

# Descendants of Raleigh STOTT

17 November 2009

Verl L. STOTT and Mr. Black were married. **Mr. Black** was born (date unknown).

716. **Daughter #1 Cann** (John Christopher-5, Mary Ellen STOTT-4, Louis Christopher-3, Louis Lunsford-2, Raleigh-1) was born (date unknown).

Daughter #1 Cann and Mr. Clarkson were married. **Mr. Clarkson** was born (date unknown).

Mr. Clarkson and Daughter #1 Cann had the following children:

- 894      i. **Son # 1 Clarkson** was born (date unknown).
- 895      ii. **Son # 2 Clarkson** was born (date unknown).

717. **Daughter # 2 Cann** (John Christopher-5, Mary Ellen STOTT-4, Louis Christopher-3, Louis Lunsford-2, Raleigh-1) was born (date unknown).

Daughter # 2 Cann and Mr. Hampton were married. **Mr. Hampton** was born (date unknown).

Mr. Hampton and Daughter # 2 Cann had the following children:

- 896      i. **Son Hampton** was born (date unknown).
- 897      ii. **Daughter Hampton** was born (date unknown).

718. **Daughter # 3 Cann** (John Christopher-5, Mary Ellen STOTT-4, Louis Christopher-3, Louis Lunsford-2, Raleigh-1) was born (date unknown).

Daughter # 3 Cann and David Samuel Armand were married. **David Samuel Armand** was born on 18 Jun 1932. He died on 26 Nov 1991 at the age of 59 in Commiskey, Jennings County, Indiana.

David Samuel Armand and Daughter # 3 Cann had the following children:

- 898      i. **Son # 1 Armand** was born (date unknown).
- +899      ii. **Daughter # 1 Armand.**
- 900      iii. **Son # 2 Armand** was born (date unknown).
- +901      iv. **Daughter # 2 Armand.**
- +902      v. **Daughter # 3 Armand.**

719. **Son Cann** (John Christopher-5, Mary Ellen STOTT-4, Louis Christopher-3, Louis Lunsford-2, Raleigh-1) was born (date unknown).

Son Cann and Miss Wiley were married. **Miss Wiley** was born (date unknown).

Son Cann and Miss Wiley had the following children:

- +903      i. **Daughter Cann.**
- +904      ii. **Daughter # 2 Cann.**

## Descendants of Raleigh STOTT

17 November 2009

720. **George Carson STOTT** (Edward A.-5, William Taylor-4, Allen T.-3, Louis Lunsford-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 9 May 1898 in Petersburg, Boone County, Kentucky. He died in Feb 1963 at the age of 64 in Lake County, Florida. He had Social Security Number 402 - 44 - 6661.

George Carson STOTT and Olivia were married about 1922 in Petersburg, Boone County, Kentucky. **Olivia** was born in 1904 in Kentucky. She died.

722. **Ruth Bryan Chambers** (Frances Elizabeth "Frankie" STOTT-5, William Taylor-4, Allen T.-3, Louis Lunsford-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 30 Nov 1907 in Petersburg, Boone County, Kentucky. She died on 20 Aug 1995 at the age of 87 in Florence, Boone County, Kentucky. She was buried on 22 Aug 1995 in Petersburg Cemetery, Petersburg, Boone County, Kentucky. Ruth had Social Security Number 407 - 26 - 9750.

Ruth Bryan Chambers and Louis "Loui" Hitzfield were married on 24 Dec 1925 in Petersburg, Boone County, Kentucky. **Louis "Loui" Hitzfield** was born on 1 Oct 1903 in Kentucky. He died on 21 Feb 1997 at the age of 93 in Newport, Campbell County, Kentucky. [NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Social Security]

Louis "Loui" Hitzfield and Ruth Bryan Chambers had the following children:

- +905      i. **William Lawrence "Billie" Hitzfield.**
- +906      ii. **Frank Hitzfield.**

724. **William Lindley** (Lydia Caroline JEFFRIES-5, William T.-4, Nancy STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born in Dec 1881 in Howard County, Indiana. He lived 1005 East Markland Ave. in Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana. He died.

William Lindley and First Wife were married on 17 Dec 1904 in Howard County, Indiana. **First Wife** was born (date unknown).

William Lindley and First Wife had the following children:

- 907      i. **Violet Ilene Lindley** was born on 5 Nov 1905 in Howard County, Indiana.
- 908      ii. **Robert W. Lindley** was born on 20 May 1911 in Howard County, Indiana. He died in Jul 1983 at the age of 72 in Crystal City, Jefferson, Missouri.

William Lindley and Daisy D. Watson were married in Howard County, Indiana. **Daisy D. Watson** was born in 1891 in Indiana. She died.

William Lindley and Daisy D. Watson had the following child:

- 909      i. **Lewis R. Lindley** was born in 1925 in Howard County, Indiana.

726. **Scott T. Lindley** (Lydia Caroline JEFFRIES-5, William T.-4, Nancy STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 17 Oct 1886 in Howard County, Indiana. He died.

Scott T. Lindley and Bessie were married in 1908 in Indiana. **Bessie** was born in 1888 in Indiana. She died.

Scott T. Lindley and Bessie had the following children:

- 910      i. **Adrian Lindley** was born in 1911 in Howard County, Indiana.



911 ii. **Gertora ( Gertude?) Lindley** was born in 1913.

727. **Bessie L. Lindley** (Lydia Caroline JEFFRIES-5, William T.-4, Nancy STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 10 Feb 1889 in Howard County, Indiana. She died.

Bessie L. Lindley and David "Dave" England were married on 26 May 1920 in Howard County, Indiana. **David "Dave" England**, son of Mahala , was born on 18 May 1877 in Indiana. He died.

David "Dave" England and Bessie L. Lindley had the following children:

912 i. **Mary C. England** was born in 1922 in Howard County, Indiana.

913 ii. **Grace I. England** was born in 1924 in Howard County, Indiana.

736. **Claude E. JEFFRIES**<sup>10</sup> (Salem Stott-5, John Robert-4, Nancy STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1887 in Iowa. In 1910 he was a stenographer in a brewery in Aurora, Hamilton County, Nebraska. In Jan 1920 he was a stenographer in an oil company office in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Claude died.

Claude E. JEFFRIES had the following child:

914 i. **Wanda Anna JEFFRIES** was born about 1915 in Nebraska.

738. **James JEFFRIES**<sup>10</sup> (Salem Stott-5, John Robert-4, Nancy STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 24 Oct 1901. He died in May 1975 at the age of 73 in Canyonville, Douglas County, Oregon.

**Wilma M. LUETHA**<sup>153</sup> was born on 26 Oct 1908. She died on 2 Sep 1998 at the age of 89 in Roseburg, Douglas County, Oregon. She had Social Security Number 543 - 09 - 6713.

740. **Francis M. "Frank" JEFFRIES**<sup>10</sup> (Salem Stott-5, John Robert-4, Nancy STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born about 1905 in Oregon.

**Clara THOMPSON**<sup>10</sup> was born (date unknown).

742. **Mary Caroline JEFFRIES**<sup>10</sup> (Salem Stott-5, John Robert-4, Nancy STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born (date unknown).

**Ira CURTIS**<sup>10</sup> was born (date unknown).

745. **Cary Lea JEFFRIES** (John T.-5, James J.-4, Nancy STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 2 Nov 1872 in Indiana.<sup>154</sup> He died on 27 Jan 1964 at the age of 91 in Wabash, Wabash County, Indiana. He was buried on 29 Jan 1964 in Falls Cemetery, Wabash, Wabash Ccounty, Indiana. Cary had Social Security Number 303 - 03 - 9993.

# Descendants of Raleigh STOTT

17 November 2009

Cary Lea JEFFRIES and Rose Dunbar were married on 6 Aug 1901 in Hartford City, Blackford County, Indiana. **Rose Dunbar**, daughter of Samuel Dunbar and Mary C. Daugherty, was born on 9 Sep 1880 in North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana. She died on 19 Jan 1957 at the age of 76 in at home, 437 N. Cass St., Wabash, Wabash County, Indiana. She was buried on 21 Jan 1957 in Falls Cemetery, Wabash, Wabash Ccounty, Indiana.

Cary Lea JEFFRIES and Rose Dunbar had the following children:

- +915      i. **Jennette JEFFRIES.**
- +916      ii. **Kathryn JEFFRIES.**
- +917      iii. **Leah "Ruth" JEFFRIES.**

746. **Charles Elmott JEFFRIES** (John T.-5, James J.-4, Nancy STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born in Sep 1874 in Whitley County, Indiana. He died on 15 Nov 1918 at the age of 44 in Columbia County, Oregon. He was buried in Yankton Cemetery (across from the Yankton Baptist Church).

Charles Elmott JEFFRIES and Lucy Berry were married in 1899 in Indiana. **Lucy Berry**, daughter of Joseph Allen BERRY and Catharine Jane Donaldson, was born on 20 Jan 1881 in Noble Twp., Wabash County, Indiana. She died on 20 Jan 1906 at the age of 25 in Jefferson Township, Whitley County, Indiana.

Charles Elmott JEFFRIES and Lucy Berry had the following child:

- +918      i. **Thurman JEFFRIES.**

747. **Annie M. JEFFRIES** (John T.-5, James J.-4, Nancy STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born in Aug 1878 in Jefferson Township, Whitley County, Indiana. She died on 15 Sep 1958 at the age of 80 in Muhlenburg County, Kentucky.

Annie M. JEFFRIES and James L "Led" Butts were married on 14 Oct 1894 in Whitley County, Indiana.<sup>155</sup> **James L "Led" Butts**, son of William Butt and Eliza , was born in 1865 in Ohio.<sup>155</sup> He died on 9 Feb 1920 at the age of 55 in Columbia County, Oregon.

James L "Led" Butts and Annie M. JEFFRIES had the following children:

- +919      i. **Esther Butts.**
- 920      ii. **Edey Butts** was born on 19 Dec 1897 in Whitley County, Indiana. He died on 22 Aug 1899 at the age of 1 in Jefferson Township, Whitley County, Indiana. He was buried in Sand Bank Cemetery [3 - 27 - 4] , Whitley County, Indiana.
- 921      iii. **Russell Albert Butts** was born in Apr 1900 in Jefferson Township, Whitley County, Indiana.<sup>155</sup> He died about 1918 at the age of 18.
- +922      iv. **Ralph R. Butts.**
- 923      v. **Waneta M. Butts** was born in 1911 in Saint Helens, Columbia County, Oregon.

748. **Robert Clair JEFFRIES** (John T.-5, James J.-4, Nancy STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 21 Sep 1883 in Whitley County, Indiana.<sup>156</sup> He died 20 Jan? 1961.<sup>157</sup>

Robert Clair JEFFRIES and Laura N. were married in 1904.<sup>155</sup> **Laura N.** was born in 1888 in Michigan.<sup>155</sup> She died in 1937 at the age of 49 in Columbia County, Oregon.

Robert Clair JEFFRIES and Laura N. had the following children:

- 924      i. **Ethel G. JEFFRIES** was born in 1907 in Oregon.<sup>158</sup>

## Descendants of Raleigh STOTT

17 November 2009

- 925      ii. **Claire T. JEFFRIES** was born in 1911 in Oregon.<sup>159</sup> He died in 1963 at the age of 52 in Columbia County, Oregon.
- +926      iii. **Dale Lea JEFFRIES.**

752. **James Thurston "Jim" JEFFRIES** (Robert Edward-5, James J.-4, Nancy STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 14 Jul 1881 in Laud, Jefferson Twp., Whitley County, Indiana. He was buried in Sep 1932. He died on 25 Sep 1932 at the age of 51 in Hart, Hart Twp., Oceana County, Michigan. James has reference number 21.

James Thurston "Jim" JEFFRIES and Rachel Ann GILLESPIE were married on 2 Jul 1902 in Hart, Oceana County, Michigan. **Rachel Ann GILLESPIE**, daughter of Silvester GILLESPIE and Anna Belle Druley, was born on 6 Aug 1883 in Jefferson Twp., Whitley County, Indiana. She was buried in May 1917. She died on 10 May 1917 at the age of 33 in Hart, Hart Twp., Oceana County, Michigan.

James Thurston "Jim" JEFFRIES and Rachel Ann GILLESPIE had the following children:

- +927      i. **Edward Malcolm JEFFRIES.**
- +928      ii. **Alice JEFFRIES.**
- +929      iii. **Lula Chloe JEFFRIES.**
- 930      iv. **Dallas E. JEFFRIES** was born on 11 Oct 1911 in Hart, Oceana County, Michigan. He was buried in Dec 1926. He died on 15 Dec 1926 at the age of 15 in Hart, Oceana County, Michigan.

James Thurston "Jim" JEFFRIES and Goldie R. LATTIN were married on 22 Aug 1923 in Hart, Oceana County, Michigan. **Goldie R. LATTIN**, daughter of Horace Riley LATTIN and Sarah "Delia" Holcomb, was born on 14 Sep 1903 in Elbridge Township, Oceana County, Michigan. She died on 17 Jan 1988 at the age of 84 in Hart, Oceana County, Michigan. She was buried on 21 Jan 1988.

James Thurston "Jim" JEFFRIES and Goldie R. LATTIN had the following children:

- +931      i. **Florence June JEFFRIES.**
- +932      ii. **Arthur Erwin JEFFRIES.**
- +933      iii. **James Thurston JEFFRIES Jr..**
- +934      iv. **Theodore Harrison JEFFRIES.**

753. **Sarah Edna JEFFRIES** (Robert Edward-5, James J.-4, Nancy STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 10 Mar 1886 in Laud, Jefferson Twp., Whitley County, Indiana. She was buried in Sep 1956 in South Hart Cemetery, Hart Township, Oceana County, Michigan. She died on 16 Sep 1956 at the age of 70 in Hart, Hart Twp., Oceana County, Michigan. Sarah has reference number 22.

Sarah Edna JEFFRIES and David Wilson GRAY were married on 11 Nov 1903 in Hart, Oceana County, Michigan. **David Wilson GRAY**, son of Taylor Webster Gray and Jane M. Basset Yoemans, was born on 23 Jun 1877 in Matont, Wexford County, Michigan. He died in 1959 at the age of 82 in Hart, Oceana County, Michigan. He was buried in South Hart Cemetery, Hart Township, Oceana County, Michigan.

David Wilson GRAY and Sarah Edna JEFFRIES had the following children:

- +935      i. **Pearl Madeline GRAY.**
- +936      ii. **Allena Jane GRAY.**
- +937      iii. **Doris Evelyn GRAY.**
- +938      iv. **Robert Ronald GRAY.**

755. **Richard Raymond JEFFRIES** (Robert Edward-5, James J.-4, Nancy STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 5 May 1891 in Laud, Jefferson Twp., Whitley County, Indiana. He died on 15 Mar 1939 at the age of 47 in Hart, Hart Twp., Oceana County, Michigan. He was buried on 19 Mar 1939 in Ferry Twp. Cem., Ferry, Oceana County, Michigan. Richard has reference number 24.

Richard Raymond JEFFRIES and Rose Francis LONG were married on 31 Oct 1918 in Shelby, Oceana County, Michigan. **Rose Francis LONG**, daughter of Albert LONG and Ellinor , was born on 22 Feb 1895 in Shelby, Oceana County. She died on 14 Mar 1988 at the age of 93 in Hart, Oceana County, Michigan. She was buried on 17 Mar 1988 in Ferry Twp. Cem., Ferry, Oceana County, Michigan.

Richard Raymond JEFFRIES and Rose Francis LONG had the following children:

- +939      i. **Robert Richard JEFFRIES.**
- +940      ii. **Roger Durwood JEFFRIES.**

756. **Reverend Edgar Dean JEFFRIES** (Robert Edward-5, James J.-4, Nancy STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 25 Jan 1894 in Laud, Jefferson Township, Whitley County, Indiana.<sup>160</sup> He was buried in Apr 1960.<sup>160</sup> He died on 17 Apr 1960 at the age of 66 in Hart, Hart Township, Oceana County, Michigan.<sup>160</sup> Edgar has reference number 5.

Reverend Edgar Dean JEFFRIES and Marye Velma RUMOHR were married on 23 Dec 1919 in Ferry, Oceana County, Michigan. **Marye Velma RUMOHR**, daughter of Samuel Peter RUMOHR and Eliza Ann MOLTON, was born on 11 Aug 1901 in Benona Township, Oceana County, Michigan. She died on 20 Apr 1954 at the age of 52 in Golden Township, Oceana County, Michigan. She was buried on 23 Apr 1954. Marye has reference number 6.

Edgar Dean JEFFRIES and Marye Velma RUMOHR had the following children:

- +941      i. **Velma Norene JEFFRIES.**
- 942      ii. **Marye Jean JEFFRIES** was born on 9 Jul 1922 in Hart, Oceana County, Michigan. She died on 30 Oct 1937 at the age of 15 in Blanchard, Isabella County, Michigan. She was buried in Nov 1937. Marye has reference number 8.
- 943      iii. **Mabel Lurean JEFFRIES** was born in 1924 in Hart, Oceana County, Michigan. She died in 1925 at the age of 1 in Hart, Oceana County, Michigan. She was buried. Mabel has reference number 9.
- +944      iv. **Roberta Lael JEFFRIES.**
- +945      v. **William Edward JEFFRIES.**
- +946      vi. **Clarice Rachel JEFFRIES.**
- +947      vii. **James Vernon JEFFRIES.**
- +948      viii. **John Robert "Jack" JEFFRIES Professor Emeritus.**

758. **James Elvin "Jim" ROBINETTE** (Sarah Irena JEFFRIES-5, James J.-4, Nancy STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 28 Apr 1878 in Whitley County, Indiana.<sup>161</sup> He died on 22 May 1936 at the age of 58 in Columbia County, Oregon. He was buried in Bethany Memorial Cemetery, Columbia County, Oregon.

James Elvin "Jim" ROBINETTE and Alice C. Gray were married on 2 May 1901 in Haire, Wexford County, Michigan. **Alice C. Gray**, daughter of Taylor Webster Gray and Jane M. Basset Yoemans, was born on 25 Jul 1882 in Haire Siding, Liberty Township, Wexford County, Michigan.<sup>162</sup> She died on 15 Sep 1928 at the age of 46 in Columbia County, Oregon.

James Elvin "Jim" ROBINETTE and Alice C. Gray had the following children:

- +949      i. **Irma Gertrude ROBINETTE.**
- +950      ii. **Thelma Marie ROBINETTE.**
- +951      iii. **Durwood Elvin William "Bill" ROBINETTE.**

+952      iv. **Darrel Eugene "Duke" ROBINETTE.**

James Elvin "Jim" ROBINETTE and Winnifred were married after 1930. **Winnifred** was born (date unknown).

760. **Maud Maria ROBINETTE** (Sarah Irena JEFFRIES-5, James J.-4, Nancy STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 6 Nov 1887 in Whitley County, Indiana. She died on 13 Apr 1951 at the age of 63 in Coos County.<sup>163</sup> She was buried in Yankton Union Cemetery, Columbia County, Oregon.

Maud Maria ROBINETTE and James Richard Van Tassel were married on 13 Jan 1907 in Oceana County, Michigan.<sup>155</sup> **James Richard Van Tassel**, son of Julius Augustas Van Tassel and Mary A. Barrett, was born on 11 Feb 1879 in Hart, Oceana, Michigan.<sup>120,164</sup> He died on 9 Aug 1965 at the age of 86 in Oregon.<sup>120</sup> He had Social Security Number 542 - 30 - 6345.<sup>120</sup>

James Richard Van Tassel and Maud Maria ROBINETTE had the following children:

- +953      i. **Marion Raymond Van Tassel.**
- +954      ii. **Kenneth Richard Van Tassel.**
- +955      iii. **Fredrick Lance "Fred" Van Tassel.**
- 956      iv. **Norma Algene Van Tassel** was born on 28 Jan 1923 in Yankton, Columbia County, Oregon.<sup>165</sup> She died on 31 Aug 1934 at the age of 11. She was buried in Yankton Union Cemetery, Columbia County, Oregon.

762. **Edith May ROBINETTE** (Sarah Irena JEFFRIES-5, James J.-4, Nancy STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 2 Mar 1892 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. She died on 9 May 1948 at the age of 56 in Columbia County, Oregon. She was buried in Yankton Union Cemetery, Columbia County, Oregon.

Edith May ROBINETTE and David Silas Vincent were married on 20 Jan 1910 in Columbia County, Oregon. **David Silas Vincent**, son of Jean Baptiste Nepomucene "Samuel" Vincent and Anne Josephe "Josephine" , was born on 23 Aug 1887 in Nebraska.<sup>164</sup> He died on 6 Jun 1958 at the age of 70 in Columbia County, Oregon.

David Silas Vincent and Edith May ROBINETTE had the following children:

- +957      i. **Clifford Ross Vincent.**
- +958      ii. **Wilma Blanche Vincent.**
- +959      iii. **Verna Irene Vincent.**
- +960      iv. **Naomi Maude "Babe" Vincent.**

765. **Elma HASTY** (Mary Samantha JEFFRIES-5, James J.-4, Nancy STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 17 Jan 1885 in Jefferson Twp., Whitley County, Indiana. She died on 22 Jun 1971 at the age of 86 in Ludington, Mason County, Michigan. She was buried on 25 Jun 1971 in Hart Cem., Hart, Hart Twp., Oceana County, Michigan.

Elma HASTY and Arthur Bouton PURDY were married on 28 Jan 1903 in Hart, Oceana County, Michigan. **Arthur Bouton PURDY** was born on 15 Jul 1880 in Weare Twp., Oceana County, Michigan. He was buried in Apr 1947 in Waest Hart Cem., Hart, Oceana County, Michigan. He died on 19 Apr 1947 at the age of 66 in Hart, Oceana County, Michigan.

Arthur Bouton PURDY and Elma HASTY had the following children:

- +961      i. **Naomi Lucine PURDY.**
- +962      ii. **Edith LaVange PURDY.**

## Descendants of Raleigh STOTT

17 November 2009

- +963     iii. **Willis George PURDY.**
- +964     iv. **Elma Jean PURDY.**

766. **Essie HASTY** (Mary Samantha JEFFRIES-5, James J.-4, Nancy STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 15 Sep 1889 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. She died on 23 May 1984 at the age of 94 in Ludington, Mason County, Michigan. She was buried on 26 May 1984 in Smith Corner Cem., Hart Twp., Oceana County, Michigan.

Essie HASTY and Raymond A. EWING were married on 8 Apr 1910 in Oceana County, Michigan. **Raymond A. EWING** was born on 23 Mar 1888 in Buda, Bureau County, Illinois. He was buried in Jan 1952 in Smith Corner Cem., Weare Twp., Oceana County, Michigan. He died on 3 Jan 1952 at the age of 63 in Oceana County, Michigan.

Raymond A. EWING and Essie HASTY had the following children:

- +965     i. **Clarence L. EWING.**
- 966     ii. **Gerald EWING** was born on 1 May 1913 in Oceana County, Michigan. He died in Jul 1914 at the age of 1 in Oceana County, Michigan. He was buried in Jul 1914 in Smith's Corners Cem., Weare Twp., Oceana County, Michigan.
- +967     iii. **Myron Lynn "Bud" EWING.**
- +968     iv. **Lawrence Allison "Jack" EWING.**
- +969     v. **Donald H. EWING.**
- +970     vi. **George Keith EWING.**

768. **Elaine HASTY** (Mary Samantha JEFFRIES-5, James J.-4, Nancy STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 11 May 1906 in Hart, Hart Twp., Oceana County, Michigan. She died on 28 Aug 1977 at the age of 71 in Otsego, Allegan County, Michigan. She was buried on 31 Aug 1977 in Robinson Cem., Gobles, Van Buren County, Michigan.

Elaine HASTY and James DAY were married on 16 Jun 1926. **James DAY** was born 18 DEC 1900/1. He died.

James DAY and Elaine HASTY had the following children:

- 971     i. **Robert George DAY** died in Mar 1929 at the age of 0 in Hart, Oceana County, Michigan. He was born on 9 Mar 1929 in Hart, Oceana County, Michigan.
- 972     ii. **Betty Jean DAY** was born on 22 Jul 1931 in Hart, Oceana County, Michigan. She died on 16 Mar 1981 at the age of 49 in Parchment, Kalamazoo County, Michigan. She was buried in Apr 1981 in Robinson Cem., Gobles, VanBuren County, Michigan.

769. **Martha Mae Lisenbury** (Josephine Minerva JEFFRIES-5, James J.-4, Nancy STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 19 Mar 1890 in Audrain County, Missouri. She died on 15 Jul 1968 at the age of 78 in Garfield, Whitman County, Washington. She had Social Security Number 534 - 50 - 0901.

Martha Mae Lisenbury and Frederick Kimball "Fred" Jackson were married on 26 Oct 1910 in Colfax, Whitman County, Washington. **Frederick Kimball "Fred" Jackson**, son of Benjamin F. Jackson and Sarah R. , was born in Jun 1880 in Illinois. He died in 1956 at the age of 76.

Frederick Kimball "Fred" Jackson and Martha Mae Lisenbury had the following children:

- 973     i. **Lowell Jackson** was born on 2 Oct 1911. He died on 23 Oct 1911 at the age of 0. He was buried in Colfax Cemetery, Colfax, Whitman County, Washington.
- 974     ii. **Frank Dale Jackson** was born on 2 Mar 1914. He died on 27 Jan 1996 at the age of 81 in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington. [NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Social Security]

## Descendants of Raleigh STOTT

17 November 2009

- 975     iii. **Harold A. Jackson** was born in 1915 in St. Helens, Columbia, Oregon. He died in 1931 at the age of 16 in Palouse River.
- 976     iv. **Fred R. Jackson** was born in 1916 in Cofax Township, Whitman County, Washington. He died in 1931 at the age of 15 in Palouse River.
- 977     v. **Robert Allen Jackson** was born on 30 Jun 1917 in Colfax, Whitman County, Washington.
- 978     vi. **Laverne C. Jackson** was born in 1919 in Colfax, Whitman County, Washington.
- +979    vii. **Mary Lee Jackson**.

770. **Lulu Blanch Lisenbury** (Josephine Minerva JEFFRIES-5, James J.-4, Nancy STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born in Oct 1894 in Audrain County, Missouri. She died.

Lulu Blanch Lisenbury and Guy Leroy Tarbell were married in 1923 in Oregon. **Guy Leroy Tarbell**, son of George W. Tarbell, died on 15 Dec 1957.

Guy Leroy Tarbell and Lulu Blanch Lisenbury had the following child:

- 980     i. **George L. Tarbell** was born on 14 Nov 1923 in Saint Helens, Columbia County, Oregon. He died on 23 May 2002 at the age of 78 in Saint Helens, Columbia County, Oregon. He had Social Security Number 544 - 16 - 4650.

778. **Lorenzo V. Harper**<sup>138</sup> (Martha Sedate KELSEY-5, Polly JEFFRIES-4, Nancy STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1872 in Indiana. He died.

Lorenzo V. Harper and Hattie Black were married. **Hattie Black**<sup>139</sup> was born (date unknown).

Lorenzo V. Harper and Hattie Black had the following child:

- 981     i. **Lorenzo Harper**<sup>139</sup> was born (date unknown).

780. **Orion Harper**<sup>138</sup> (Martha Sedate KELSEY-5, Polly JEFFRIES-4, Nancy STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1877 in Indiana. He died.

Orion Harper and Olive Reams were married. **Olive Reams**<sup>138</sup> was born (date unknown).

Orion Harper and Olive Reams had the following children:

- 982     i. **Glenn Harper**<sup>138</sup> was born (date unknown).
- 983     ii. **Mildred Harper**<sup>138</sup> was born (date unknown).

783. **Alvin KELSEY** (Robert Adin-5, Polly JEFFRIES-4, Nancy STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 19 Feb 1882.<sup>138</sup> He died.

Alvin KELSEY and Elsie Griswold were married. **Elsie Griswold**<sup>138</sup> was born (date unknown).

Alvin KELSEY and Elsie Griswold had the following children:

- 984     i. **Vivien KELSEY**<sup>138</sup> was born (date unknown).
- 985     ii. **Eva (twin) KELSEY**<sup>138</sup> was born (date unknown).
- 986     iii. **Ella (twin) KELSEY**<sup>138</sup> was born (date unknown).

784. **Edna KELSEY** (Robert Adin-5, Polly JEFFRIES-4, Nancy STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 26 Nov 1883.<sup>139</sup> She died.

Edna KELSEY and Truman Ward were married. **Truman Ward**<sup>139</sup> was born (date unknown).

Truman Ward and Edna KELSEY had the following children:

- 987      i. **Mary Frances Ward** was born on 9 Oct 1905.<sup>138</sup>
- 988      ii. **Charles Robert Ward** was born on 17 Mar 1907.<sup>139</sup>

786. **Lillian M. Pierce**<sup>140</sup> (Olive Samantha KELSEY-5, Polly JEFFRIES-4, Nancy STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born in May 1881 in Indiana. She died.

Lillian M. Pierce and Frederick G. Schlebecker were married on 25 Oct 1905 in Allen County, Indiana. **Frederick G. Schlebecker**<sup>88</sup> was born (date unknown).

788. **Dr. Mabelle Pierce**<sup>140</sup> (Olive Samantha KELSEY-5, Polly JEFFRIES-4, Nancy STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 9 Apr 1890 in Indiana. In 1920 she was a Doctor's assistant in Indianapolis, Center Township, Marion County, Indiana. In 1930 she was a Podiatry, General Practice in Indianapolis Marion County, Indiana. Mabelle died in Jun 1970 at the age of 80 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She had Social Security Number 315 - 34 - 3654.

Dr. Mabelle Pierce and ? Prettyman were married. **? Prettyman** was born (date unknown).

? Prettyman and Mabelle Pierce had the following child:

- 989      i. **Robert L. Prettyman** was born on 27 Jan 1912 in Indiana. He died on 25 Jun 1999 at the age of 87 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He had Social Security Number 305 - 34 - 5289.

789. **Guy Harrison DECKER**<sup>10</sup> (Carrie Ann STUART-5, Minerva JEFFRIES-4, Nancy STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 11 May 1889 in Aboite Twp., Allen County, Indiana. He died on 20 Mar 1976 at the age of 86 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.

Guy Harrison DECKER and Dorothy Margaret BLEAN were married on 26 Apr 1924 in Toledo, Ohio. **Dorothy Margaret BLEAN**, daughter of James BLEAN and Margaret Eleanor Powell BOLE, was born on 5 Dec 1900 in Berkeley, California. She died on 15 Feb 1961 at the age of 60 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. She was buried in Greenlawn Cem., Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.<sup>10</sup>

Guy Harrison DECKER and Dorothy Margaret BLEAN had the following child:

- +990      i. **Jean Elizabeth DECKER.**

790. **Bessie Mae DECKER**<sup>10</sup> (Carrie Ann STUART-5, Minerva JEFFRIES-4, Nancy STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 7 Jul 1891 in Aboite Twp., Allen County, Indiana. She died on 26 Jun 1979 at the age of 87 in Coesse, Whitley County, Indiana.



## Descendants of Raleigh STOTT

17 November 2009

Bessie Mae DECKER and Clarence Vern SCOTT were married on 3 Aug 1913 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. **Clarence Vern SCOTT**<sup>10</sup>, son of William Madison SCOTT and Viola COLEMAN, was born on 10 Dec 1892. He died in 1974 at the age of 82.

Clarence Vern SCOTT and Bessie Mae DECKER had the following children:

- +991      i. **Helen SCOTT.**
- +992      ii. **Dorothy SCOTT.**
- +993      iii. **Robert SCOTT.**
- 994      iv. **Marjorie Marie SCOTT**<sup>10</sup> was born in 1920. She died in 1943 at the age of 23.
- +995      v. **Frances Bettylou SCOTT.**
- +996      vi. **Richard Charles SCOTT.**

792. **Marie Hattie DECKER** (Carrie Ann STUART-5, Minerva JEFFRIES-4, Nancy STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 28 Oct 1898 in Aboite Twp., Allen County, Indiana. She died on 1 Dec 1958 at the age of 60 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.<sup>10</sup> She was buried in Greenlawn Cem., Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.

Marie Hattie DECKER and Roxey BURLEY were married on 5 Nov 1934 in Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana.<sup>10</sup> **Roxey BURLEY**<sup>10</sup> was born on 1 Mar 1905 in Worstville, Ohio. He died on 30 Jun 1948 at the age of 43. He was buried in Greenlawn Cem., Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.

793. **Grace Hulda DECKER**<sup>10</sup> (Carrie Ann STUART-5, Minerva JEFFRIES-4, Nancy STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 6 Sep 1902 in Aboite Twp., Allen County, Indiana. She died.

Grace Hulda DECKER and Thomas A. GOBEIL were married on 22 Oct 1929 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.<sup>10</sup> **Thomas A. GOBEIL**<sup>10</sup> was born on 13 Mar 1900 in Winnepeg, Canada. He died on 23 Dec 1990 at the age of 90 in Fort Lauderdale, Florida.

Thomas A. GOBEIL and Grace Hulda DECKER had the following child:

- +997      i. **Patricia Louise GOBEIL.**

794. **Elmer Daniel DECKER**<sup>10</sup> (Carrie Ann STUART-5, Minerva JEFFRIES-4, Nancy STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 17 Oct 1905 in Aboite Twp., Allen County, Indiana. He died on 8 Sep 1983 at the age of 77. He was buried in Greenlawn Cem., Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.

**Eva May ROSS**<sup>10</sup> was born in 1914. She died on 15 Jun 1976 at the age of 62. She was buried in Greenlawn Cem., Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.

Elmer Daniel DECKER and Eva May ROSS had the following child:

- +998      i. **Shirley Elaine DECKER.**

795. **Jule S. JEANMOUGIN**<sup>10</sup> (Mary STUART-5, Minerva JEFFRIES-4, Nancy STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born about 1909. He died on 28 Jul 1960 at the age of 51 in Largo, Florida.

**Mary Ann**<sup>10</sup> was born (date unknown).

## Descendants of Raleigh STOTT

17 November 2009

Jule S. JEANMOUGIN and Mary Ann had the following children:

- 999      i. **Jack JEANMOUGIN**<sup>10</sup> was born (date unknown).
- 1000     ii. **Joanne JEANMOUGIN**<sup>10</sup> was born (date unknown).

796. **Florence JEANMOUGIN**<sup>10</sup> (Mary STUART-5, Minerva JEFFRIES-4, Nancy STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born.<sup>10</sup>

**William HELLER**<sup>10</sup> was born (date unknown).

William HELLER and Florence JEANMOUGIN had the following children:

- 1001      i. **Margaret HELLER**<sup>10</sup> was born (date unknown).
- 1002     ii. **Bonnie HELLER**<sup>10</sup> was born (date unknown).

800. **Roscoe Gilmore STOTT** (Roscoe Gilmore-5, William T.-4, John-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 2 May 1914 in Madison County, Kentucky.<sup>13,144</sup> He died on 4 May 2005 at the age of 91 in Swarthmore, Delaware County, Pennsylvania. He had Social Security Number 104 - 14 - 5194.

Roscoe Gilmore STOTT and Mary R. were married. **Mary R.** was born (date unknown).

Roscoe Gilmore STOTT and Mary R. had the following child:

- 1003      i. **William STOTT** was born (date unknown).

803. **Arthur R. Vroom** (Martha H. Warner-5, Mary Ann JEFFRIES-4, Martha Ann STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 3 Mar 1891 in Des Moines Twp., Jasper County, Iowa. He died in Jan 1965 at the age of 73 in Iowa. He had Social Security Number 481 - 38 - 3027.

Arthur R. Vroom and Ethyl C. were married in 1908 in Des Moines Twp., Jasper County, Iowa. **Ethyl C.** was born in 1890 in Iowa. She died.

Arthur R. Vroom and Ethyl C. had the following children:

- 1004      i. **Lois E. Vroom** was born in 1913 in Des Moines Twp., Jasper County, Iowa.
- 1005      ii. **Norma I. Vroom** was born in 1919 in Des Moines Twp., Jasper County, Iowa.
- 1006      iii. **Rubie J. Vroom** was born in 1921 in Des Moines Twp., Jasper County, Iowa.

805. **Clifford Leeroy Vroom** (Martha H. Warner-5, Mary Ann JEFFRIES-4, Martha Ann STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1898 in Des Moines Twp., Jasper County, Iowa. He was a General farmer. He died.

Clifford Leeroy Vroom and Doris H. were married in 1925 in Iowa. **Doris H.** was born on 16 Apr 1900 in Iowa. She died in May 1987 at the age of 87 in Pella, Marion County, Iowa. She had Social Security Number 485 - 26 - 4913.

Clifford Leeroy Vroom and Doris H. had the following child:

- 1007      i. **Clifford L. Vroom Jr.** was born on 16 Feb 1927 in Iowa. He died on 16 Feb 2000 at the age of 73 in Pella, Marion County, Iowa. He had Social Security Number 485 - 26 - 5369.

822. **Harold A. Longshore** (Minnie Grace Chittenden-5, Phoebe JEFFRIES-4, Martha Ann STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 12 Oct 1898 in Iowa. He died on 28 May 1960 at the age of 61 in Iowa. He had Social Security Number 483 - 07 - 6958.

Harold A. Longshore and Clista were married in 1930 in Des Moines Twp., Jasper County, Iowa. **Clista** was born on 9 Jun 1909 in Iowa. She died on 21 Apr 2002 at the age of 92 in Des Moines City, Iowa. She had Social Security Number 478 - 34 - 3249.

834. **Dorothy Lee** (Kathryn Belle STOTT-5, William Taylor-4, Thomas Anderson-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born (date unknown).

**Edgar Byron Spencer** was born (date unknown).

835. **Virginia Lee** (Kathryn Belle STOTT-5, William Taylor-4, Thomas Anderson-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born (date unknown).

**Elmore Vance Knowles** was born (date unknown).

836. **Robert Emmett Lee** (Kathryn Belle STOTT-5, William Taylor-4, Thomas Anderson-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born (date unknown).

**Betty Jean Graham** was born (date unknown).

837. **Barbara Lee** (Kathryn Belle STOTT-5, William Taylor-4, Thomas Anderson-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born (date unknown).

**Donald Herring** was born (date unknown).

840. **Jesse L. McLean** (Lillie Frances Masters-5, Eliza Francis STOTT-4, Thomas Anderson-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 4 Feb 1898 in Cowiche, Yakima County, Washington. He died.

Jesse L. McLean and Gertrude Helen Stevens were married on 17 May 1922 in Yakima County, Washington. **Gertrude Helen Stevens** was born on 9 Aug 1901 in Yakima County, Washington. She lived Selah, Yakima County, Washington in 1910. She died on 30 Mar 1987 at the age of 85 in Cowiche, Yakima County, Washington. Gertrude was buried in Yakima County, Washington.

Jesse L. McLean and Gertrude Helen Stevens had the following children:

- 1008      i. **Carl McLean** was born (date unknown).
- 1009      ii. **Larry McLean** was born (date unknown).

# Descendants of Raleigh STOTT

17 November 2009

- 1010     iii. **Betty McLean** was born (date unknown).
- 1011     iv. **Peggy McLean** was born (date unknown).
- 1012     v. **Helen McLean** was born (date unknown).

843. **Earl Virgil Masters**<sup>57</sup> (Carl Francis-5, Eliza Francis STOTT-4, Thomas Anderson-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born (date unknown).

Earl Virgil Masters and Mary Louise Stark were married on 12 Jun 1953.<sup>57</sup> **Mary Louise Stark**<sup>57</sup> was born (date unknown).

844. **Merle Irving Masters**<sup>57</sup> (Carl Francis-5, Eliza Francis STOTT-4, Thomas Anderson-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born (date unknown).

**Donna Lucille Biddix Morgan** was born (date unknown).

Merle Irving Masters and Donna Lucille Biddix Morgan had the following child:

- 1013     i. **Pamela Ann Masters** was born (date unknown).

845. **Helen Irene Masters**<sup>57</sup> (Carl Francis-5, Eliza Francis STOTT-4, Thomas Anderson-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born (date unknown).

**Walter O'neill**<sup>57</sup> was born (date unknown).

846. **Elizabeth Ann STOTT** (Herbert Lawrence-5, John Samuel-4, Thomas Anderson-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 25 Jul 1925 in Portland, Oregon. She died on 17 Apr 1981 at the age of 55. She had Social Security Number 543 - 20 - 2208.

Elizabeth Ann STOTT and Robert Thomas Walsh were married on 3 Jun 1950 in Madeline Church, Portland, Oregon. **Robert Thomas Walsh**<sup>57</sup> was born on 14 Jan 1927 in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington.

Robert Thomas Walsh and Elizabeth Ann STOTT had the following children:

- 1014     i. **Robert Thomas Walsh Jr.** was born (date unknown).
- 1015     ii. **Sharon Walsh** was born (date unknown).
- 1016     iii. **Jane Walsh** was born (date unknown).
- 1017     iv. **Richard Walsh** was born (date unknown).
- 1018     v. **Sue Walsh** was born (date unknown).
- 1019     vi. **William Walsh** was born (date unknown).
- +1020    vii. **Mary Catherine Walsh.**

847. **Catherine Mary STOTT**<sup>57</sup> (Herbert Lawrence-5, John Samuel-4, Thomas Anderson-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born (date unknown).

Catherine Mary STOTT and Jerry William Healy were married. **Jerry William Healy** was born (date unknown).

# Descendants of Raleigh STOTT

17 November 2009

Jerry William Healy and Catherine Mary STOTT had the following children:

- +1021 i. **Kathleen Ann Healy.**
- +1022 ii. **Thomas Michael Healy.**
- +1023 iii. **Donna Lynn Healy.**
- +1024 iv. **Deborah Jean Healy.**

853. **Grace Carey** (Nancy Ann Neal-5, Louisa Butler-4, Martha Mahala "Phoebe" STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 12 Jan 1890. She died.

Grace Carey and Harry Featherston were married on 28 Oct 1910. **Harry Featherston** was born (date unknown).

Harry Featherston and Grace Carey had the following children:

- 1025 i. **Geraldine Featherston** was born on 13 Apr 1911.
- 1026 ii. **Vera May Featherston** was born on 3 Jan 1914.
- 1027 iii. **Carey Theron Featherston** was born (date unknown).

854. **Levi Carey** (Nancy Ann Neal-5, Louisa Butler-4, Martha Mahala "Phoebe" STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 18 Jan 1895 in Indiana. He died.

Levi Carey and Laura Beusch were married on 31 Mar 1918. **Laura Beusch** was born in Kentucky.

Levi Carey and Laura Beusch had the following child:

- 1028 i. **Walter Herrchel Carey** was born on 23 Mar 1920 in New Castle, Henry County, Indiana.

855. **Henry Dahlin Jr.**<sup>63</sup> (Norah Lewallen-5, Louisa Moncrief-4, Mary "Polly" Ann STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born about 1906 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas.

Henry Dahlin Jr. and Katherine were married about 1928 in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Missouri. **Katherine** was born about 1910 in Kansas.

860. **Robert Edward "Bob" Coldwell** (Delia Lewallen-5, Louisa Moncrief-4, Mary "Polly" Ann STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 20 Sep 1922 in Oxford, Sumner County, Kansas.<sup>63</sup> He died on 21 Sep 2001 at the age of 79.<sup>63</sup>

Robert Edward "Bob" Coldwell and Mary Rebecca Gilmer were married on 20 Mar 1946 in Lebanon, Missouri.<sup>166</sup> **Mary Rebecca Gilmer** was born (date unknown).

Robert Edward "Bob" Coldwell and Mary Rebecca Gilmer had the following children:

- 1029 i. **Thomas Ivan Coldwell** was born on 1 Oct 1948 in Independence, Montgomery County, Kansas.<sup>63</sup> He died on 6 May 1965 at the age of 16 in Independence, Montgomery County, Kansas.<sup>63</sup>
- +1030 ii. **Robert Graham Coldwell.**
- +1031 iii. **William Lawrence Coldwell.**
- +1032 iv. **Delia Jean Coldwell.**
- +1033 v. **David Malaby Coldwell.**
- 1034 vi. **James Edward Coldwell** was born (date unknown).

861. **Grace Irma Coldwell** (Delia Lewallen-5, Louisa Moncrief-4, Mary "Polly" Ann STOTT-3, William Taylor-2, Raleigh-1) was born (date unknown).

Grace Irma Coldwell and Billy Bob Cook were married. **Billy Bob Cook** was born (date unknown).

862. **Gladys J. STOTT** (Charles "Allen"-5, Charles Butler-4, Meemucan "Allen"-3, Richard S.-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 12 Feb 1895 in Vernon, Jennings County, Indiana. She died on 20 Aug 1976 at the age of 81 in Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan.

Gladys J. STOTT and Claude Bannister were married about 1915. **Claude Bannister** was born in 1886 in Wisconsin. He died.

Claude Bannister and Gladys J. STOTT had the following children:

- +1035      i. **Donna Gail Bannister.**
- +1036      ii. **Geraldine Bannister.**
- +1037      iii. **Winifred Bannister.**
- 1038      iv. **Jack Bannister** was born in 1929 in South Bend, Saint Joseph County, Indiana. He died in 1958 at the age of 29 in South Bend, Saint Joseph County, Indiana.

863. **Earl Deverr STOTT** (Charles "Allen"-5, Charles Butler-4, Meemucan "Allen"-3, Richard S.-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 22 Dec 1898 in Elkhart County, Indiana. He died in Oct 1957 at the age of 58 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio.

Earl Deverr STOTT and Mary Lnu were married. **Mary Lnu** was born in 1900. She died.

Earl Deverr STOTT and Mary Lnu had the following children:

- 1039      i. **Betty Jane STOTT** was born in 1920 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio.
- 1040      ii. **Shirley M. STOTT** was born in 1922 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio.

865. **Charles William Best** (Pearl Mae STOTT-5, Charles Butler-4, Meemucan "Allen"-3, Richard S.-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 22 Jan 1899 in Nappanee, Indiana. He died on 25 Jul 1973 at the age of 74 in Toledo, Ohio.

Charles William Best and Genevieve Tansey were married about 1920 in Toledo, Ohio. **Genevieve Tansey** was born on 19 Sep 1898 in Toledo, Ohio. She died on 7 May 1985 at the age of 86 in Toledo, Ohio.

Charles William Best and Genevieve Tansey had the following child:

- +1041      i. **Charles William Best Jr..**

866. **Archie Milton Best** (Pearl Mae STOTT-5, Charles Butler-4, Meemucan "Allen"-3, Richard S.-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 14 Jun 1902 in Racine, Wisconsin. He died on 9 Apr 1971 at the age of 68 in Toledo, Ohio.

Archie Milton Best and Norma Mary Fallon were married on 25 Apr 1923 in Toledo, Ohio. **Norma Mary Fallon** was born on 28 Sep 1902 in Toledo, Ohio. She died on 23 Jul 1979 at the age of 76 in Toledo, Ohio.

Archie Milton Best and Norma Mary Fallon had the following children:

- +1042      i. **Arthur Edward Best.**
- +1043      ii. **William Best.**
- +1044      iii. **John Best.**
- +1045      iv. **Thomas Best.**
- +1046      v. **Mary Lou Best.**
- +1047      vi. **Kathleen Best.**
- +1048      vii. **James Patrick Best.**

867. **Florence Matthews** (Pearl Mae STOTT-5, Charles Butler-4, Meemucan "Allen"-3, Richard S.-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 30 Nov 1907 in Elkhart County, Indiana. She died on 20 Oct 1977 at the age of 69 in Toledo, Ohio.

Florence Matthews and Chick Unknown were married. **Chick Unknown** was born (date unknown).

Chick Unknown and Florence Matthews had the following child:

- 1049      i. **Baby Unknown** was born (date unknown).

Florence Matthews and Paul Krakowiack were married. **Paul Krakowiack** was born in 1914. He died on 13 Feb 1958 at the age of 44 in Toledo, Ohio.

Florence Matthews and George Simon were married. **George Simon** was born (date unknown).

868. **Carl Vernon Markey** (Maud STOTT-5, Charles Butler-4, Meemucan "Allen"-3, Richard S.-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 1 Jun 1900 in Elkhart County, Indiana. He died in Mar 1963 at the age of 62 in Indiana. He had Social Security Number 308 - 03 - 8250.

Carl Vernon Markey and Willie I. Randolph were married on 5 Dec 1918 in Elkhart County, Indiana. **Willie I. Randolph** was born (date unknown).

870. **Raymond Leon Markey** (Maud STOTT-5, Charles Butler-4, Meemucan "Allen"-3, Richard S.-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 10 Sep 1913. He died on 21 Jun 1987 at the age of 73 in Spout Bend, Indiana.

Raymond Leon Markey and Marjorie Irene Leonard were married. **Marjorie Irene Leonard** was born on 7 Jan 1917 in South Bend, Indiana. She died on 12 Nov 1969 at the age of 52.

Raymond Leon Markey and Marjorie Irene Leonard had the following children:

- +1050      i. **Karen Markey.**
- 1051      ii. **Raymond Leon Markey Jr.** was born (date unknown).
- +1052      iii. **Sue Ann Markey.**

## Descendants of Raleigh STOTT

17 November 2009

871. **Otis Avery Mather** (Monte Lillian STOTT-5, Charles Butler-4, Meemucan "Allen"-3, Richard S.-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 14 Oct 1906 in St. Joseph County, Indiana. In 1930 he was a Stenographer for a real estate company in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. He died on 17 Apr 1979 at the age of 72 in Los Angeles County, California.

Otis Avery Mather and Josephine Elgin were married in Sep 1933 in Los Angeles County, California. **Josephine Elgin** was born on 30 Aug 1909 in Tennessee. She died in Mar 1989 at the age of 79 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Cty, California.

872. **Dorothy L. Mather** (Monte Lillian STOTT-5, Charles Butler-4, Meemucan "Allen"-3, Richard S.-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 19 Nov 1909 in Tennessee. In 1930 she was a stenographer for an electric company in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. She died on 18 Apr 1976 at the age of 66 in Los Angeles County, California.

Dorothy L. Mather and Glenn Haven Brinley were married on 21 Aug 1930 in St. Joseph County, Indiana. **Glenn Haven Brinley**, son of Charles C. Brinley and Daisy M. Fuqua, was born on 20 May 1909 in Indiana. He died on 14 Oct 1953 at the age of 44 in Los Angeles County, California. He had Social Security Number 564 - 09 - 1959.

874. **Harvy Van Tilburg** (Minnie ROWAN-5, Georgia Ann STOTT-4, Meemucan "Allen"-3, Richard S.-2, Raleigh-1) was born in 1896 in New York. He died.

Harvy Van Tilburg and Leora ?Leona? were married. **Leora ?Leona?** was born in 1898 in Indiana. She died.

Harvy Van Tilburg and Leora ?Leona? had the following child:

1053      i. **Harry Van Tilburg** was born in 1919 in Indiana.

877. **Bernadine WELKER**<sup>1</sup> (Almeda O'HAIR-5, Elizabeth "Lizzie" STOTT-4, Meemucan "Allen"-3, Richard S.-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 29 Jul 1903. She died on 10 Nov 1972 at the age of 69.

Bernadine WELKER and James Franklin BOGGS were married about 1922. **James Franklin BOGGS**<sup>1</sup>, son of John Alexander Logan BOGGS and Effie BUSH, was born on 4 Feb 1902. He died on 27 Dec 1977 at the age of 75.

James Franklin BOGGS and Bernadine WELKER had the following children:

- 1054      i. **Edward Logan BOGGS**<sup>1</sup> was born on 15 Jan 1924.
- 1055      ii. **Bertha Ann BOGGS**<sup>1</sup> was born on 22 Nov 1925.
- 1056      iii. **Franklin BOGGS**<sup>1</sup> was born on 16 Jan 1927.
- 1057      iv. **James Carlos BOGGS**<sup>1</sup> was born on 5 Jul 1928.
- 1058      v. **Charles William BOGGS**<sup>1</sup> was born on 14 Aug 1934.
- +1059      vi. **Kay Frances BOGGS**.
- 1060      vii. **Karen Faye BOGGS**<sup>1</sup> was born on 16 Mar 1938.
- 1061      viii. **Sue Etta BOGGS**<sup>1</sup> was born on 16 Jun 1939. She died on 19 Jun 1939 at the age of 0.
- 1062      ix. **Sarah Jane BOGGS**<sup>1</sup> was born on 14 May 1942.
- 1063      x. **Douglas Allen BOGGS**<sup>1</sup> was born on 5 Feb 1944. He died on 15 Sep 1994 at the age of 50.
- 1064      xi. **Randall Joseph BOGGS**<sup>1</sup> was born on 5 Nov 1945.

878. **Charles Christopher WELKER**<sup>1</sup> (Almeda O'HAIR-5, Elizabeth "Lizzie" STOTT-4, Meemucan "Allen"-3, Richard S.-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 13 Aug 1905. He died on 4 Mar 1986 at the age of 80.



# Descendants of Raleigh STOTT

17 November 2009

---

Sylvia Faye ANDREA<sup>1</sup> was born on 22 Mar 1908.

Charles Christopher WELKER and Sylvia Faye ANDREA had the following children:

- 1065      i. **Richard Boyd WELKER**<sup>1</sup> was born on 18 Feb 1929. He died on 6 Oct 1994 at the age of 65.
- 1066      ii. **Charles Christopher WELKER**<sup>1</sup> was born on 4 Nov 1936.

879. **Frances Marie WELKER**<sup>1</sup> (Almeda O'HAIR-5, Elizabeth "Lizzie" STOTT-4, Meemucan "Allen"-3, Richard S.-2, Raleigh-1) was born on 6 Feb 1907. He died on 4 Nov 1993 at the age of 86.

**Arthur ADAMS**<sup>1</sup> was born (date unknown).

**Preparer:**

1. Stott Family Records.
2. Lancaster County, Virginia Orders 11, 1756 - 1764, page 186.
3. Ina Stott.
4. 1830 Indiana Census, Jennings County, page 299.
5. 1860 Oregon Census, Washington County.
6. Stott Family Records.
7. GEDCOM file imported on 15 Jul 2004.
8. Jennings County Marriage Records.
9. 1920 Indiana Census.
10. WILDWOO: Ancestral chart by Jean Decker Allread  
48 Wildwood Ct. So. Pines NC 28387.
11. -1908:.
12. owned by John R. Jeffries.
13. " The Lincoln Kinsman" number 42, December 1941, page 7.
14. Stott Family Records - Mrs Ina Stott.
15. Franklin County, Indiana History.
16. Tombstone,Read Cemetery,Jennings County, Indiana.
17. Cemetery Gravestone.
18. Gravestone - Vernon Cemetery, Vernon, Indiana.
19. Gravestone - Vernon Cemetery.
20. 1860 Indiana Census, Jennings County, page 220.
21. 1870 census of Jennings County, Indiana.
22. Death Record, Jennings Co., Indiana, 1882 - 1899 page 22, # 51.
23. 1850 Indiana Census, Jennings County, page 739.
24. 1850 Indiana Census, Jennings County, page 740.
25. Carolyn Fairall via E-mail.
26. Records of Nona Bassett.
27. 1850 census of Jennings County, Indiana, page 737.
28. 1850 census of Jennings County, Indiana, page 638., page 737.
29. 1850 Ind. Census for Jennings county, page 737.
30. 1850 census of Jennings County, Indiana, page 638.
31. 1850 Indiana Census, Jennings County, page 740, page 740.
32. genealogy101@aol.com, On Line - Genealogy.com.
33. 704 Westriver Dr.  
Richmond, VA 23229.
34. Index to Marriage Record, 1850-1920 Inclusive, Volume I, Letters A-L Inclusive.
35. Ancestry.com Gedcon File 209040.
36. Sandcreek Friends Cemetery List.
37. 1878-1905  
Books L thru P.
38. 1860 Federal Census, Boone County, Town of Petersburg, lines 738/759.
39. 1850 Indiana Census, Jennings County, page 740, page 638.
40. Jeffries' Family Bible, Wilma Jeffries, H. C. 2 B12, Canyonville, OR

97417.

41. Zion Cem. Records, Rush County, Indiana.
42. Gravestone read on April 2, 1995. Stone has been broken and repaired over the age given, making the age of 60 years 1 month and 2 days uncertain.
43. Obituary published in the Annual Report of the Indiana Baptist State Convention of 1888, page 43.
44. Inclusive Volume I Letters A - Z Inclusive.
45. Jennings County Marriage Records, Book 1.
46. Grace Vawter Bicknell, A genealogical book covering related families of Vawter, Branham, Crawford, Wise, Lewis, Stribling, Glover, Moncrief, and O'Connor. (originally by Hollenbeck Press, Indianapolis, Indiana, 1905. Reprinted by Thorpe & Associates, Atlanta, Georgia, 1969), page 104.
47. Grace Vawter Bicknell, A genealogical book covering related families of Vawter, Branham, Crawford, Wise, Lewis, Stribling, Glover, Moncrief, and O'Connor., page 105.
48. Grace Vawter Bicknell, A genealogical book covering related families of Vawter, Branham, Crawford, Wise, Lewis, Stribling, Glover, Moncrief, and O'Connor., page 91.
49. Grace Vawter Bicknell, A genealogical book covering related families of Vawter, Branham, Crawford, Wise, Lewis, Stribling, Glover, Moncrief, and O'Connor., page 108.
50. Inclusive Volume I Letters A - Z Inclusive, Inclusive Volume I Letters A - Z Inclusive.
51. 1850 Ind. Census for Jennings county, page 698.
52. Jennings County, Indiana Marriage Records, Book 8, page 337.
53. History of Jasper County, Iowa - 1878.
54. 1870 Iowa census of Independence Twp., Jasper county.
55. Family Records.
56. 1820 Jennings County, Indiana Census.
57. Pam Parry's Records.
58. Family Records.
59. 1850 Indiana Census, Jennings County, page 739, Vernon Twp. Family number 1766 (Online Image).
60. Cemetery Gravestone, Read Cemetery, Section 5, Vernon Twp., Jennings County, Indiana.
61. 1850 Indiana Census, Jennings County, page 739, page 844? Campbell Township.
62. 1850 Ind. Census for Jennings county.
63. File owned by Debi Daily Coldwell.
64. File owned by Debi Daily Coldwell, File owned by Debi Daily Coldwell.
65. Frances Blackburn Hilliard, page 235.
66. Cemetery Gravestone, Read Cemetery, Vernon Twp., Jennings County, Indiana. His gravesite is next to his mother's, on the left. His father's grave on the right of his mother's has a beautiful memorial.
67. Read Cemetery Gravestone, Vernon, Indiana.
68. Jennings County, Indiana Marriage Records, Book 4, page 336., page 268.
69. Jennings County, Indiana Marriages 1837 1866 by Dorothy L. Murray for Hunting for Bears Inc.
70. 1870 Indiana Census, Jennings County, Town of Vernon, page 5.
71. Jennings County, Indiana Marriage Records, Book 4, page 336.
72. 1870 Indiana Census, Jennings County, Town of Vernon, page 5 (Original numbering).
73. Death Records of Holman Funeral Home.
74. Portrait and Biographical Records, page 677.

75. 1930 Indiana Census, Wayne County, Richmond.
76. 1930 Indiana Census, Decatur County, Jackson Township.
77. 1850 Census for Decatur County, Indiana, Westport, Sandcreek Twp. (Online Image).
78. 1850 Census for Decatur County, Indiana, Westport, Sandcreek Twp., 3 Oct 1850 (Online Image).
79. 1850 Census for Decatur County, Indiana, Westport, Sandcreek Twp., 3 Oct 1850.
80. 1850 Census for Decatur County, Indiana, Westport, Sandcreek Twp., 3 Oct 1850.
81. 1880 Indiana Federal Census, Howard County, Jackson Township, Dist. 50, family line 87.
82. Rush County Marriage Records, Bk 7 1849 - 1854, page 15.
83. 1850 census of Washington Twp., Rush County, Indiana.
84. 1960 Federal Population Census, Jefferson Twp., Whitley County, Indiana.
85. Rush County, Indiana Marriage Records, Book 7, page 177.
86. Kelsey Gen. by Mrs. James W. Jeffries, Stanton Route B12, Canyonville, OR 97417.
87. 1850 census of Rush County, Indiana.
88. See note for Mary Ann Kelsey.
89. The death certificate of James J. Jeffries held at the Courthouse in Hart, Oceana County, Michigan list Robert Jeffries of Rush County, Indiana as his father. His mother is listed as unknown.
90. Gravestone - West Hart Cem., Hart, Michigan.
91. James J. Jeffries death announcement appeared on the front page of the "The Journal" Vol. XXXVII NO. 6, published in Hart, Michigan on Friday, 12 Oct 1906. The headline reads, "DROPPED DEAD." Sub-line reads "James Jeffries Died Suddenly Oct. 4, of Heart Trouble."
92. 1900 Indiana Federal Census, Huntington County.
93. 1900 Indiana Federal Census, Huntington County, Roanoke Village.
94. Broxon Cemetery Records, Jefferson Twp., Whitley County, Indiana, Summer of 1949 by Thelma Braden Eby ( Mrs. Edward ).
95. Dyer Family Bible, held in 1997 by Roger Jeffries.
96. Broxon Cem. Records by Thelma Braden Eby, Summer of 1949.
97. 1860 census of Whitley County, Indiana - WIJE p 115.
98. Rush County, Indiana Marriages, Book 7, page 399.
99. 1860 Indiana census - 31 OH WIJE 115.
100. Interment Records, Lindenwood Cem., Fort Wayne, Indiana 1860 - 1972, Vol. VI, Bk. H.
101. Marriage Record of Whitley County, Indiana 1860 - May 11, 1884 Bk. 3.
102. 1880 Indiana Federal Census, Allen County, Aboite Township.
103. Grace Vawter Bicknell, A genealogical book covering related families of Vawter, Branham, Crawford, Wise, Lewis, Stribling, Glover, Moncrief, and O'Connor., page 106.
104. Inclusive Volume I Letters A - Z Inclusive, Inclusive Volume I Letters A - Z Inclusive.
105. Grace Vawter Bicknell, A genealogical book covering related families of Vawter, Branham, Crawford, Wise, Lewis, Stribling, Glover, Moncrief, and O'Connor., page 107.
106. History of Jasper County, Iowa - 1878, page 648.
107. Jasper County, Iowa - Early Marriage Records, ppage 87.
108. History of Jasper County, Iowa - 1878, page648.

109. 1900 Federal Census, Iowa, Jasper County, DesMoines Township, page 1 # 5 - 5.
110. Direct. of Deceased Amer. Physicians, 1804 - 1920.
111. Account of Wagon Train trip to Oregon from Independence, Missouri.
112. Death Record, Jennings Co., Indiana, 1882 - 1899 Index, page 37, # 89.
113. 1910 Indiana Federal Census, Elkhart City, Concord Township, Elkhart County, Nos. 511,190,195.
114. Death Record, Jennings Co., Indiana, 1882 - 1899 Index.
115. 1880 census of Jennings County, Indiana., Vernon Township, Family #96 - #97.
116. Death Record, Jennings Co., Indiana, 1882 - 1899 Index.
117. 1900 Fed Census - Jennings County, Indiana.
118. 1930 Oregon Federal Census, Yamhill County, family # 179.
119. Columbia County, Yamhill County.
120. Social Security Records.
121. 1930 Indiana Census, Marion County, Indianapolis, District # 374.
122. 1930 Indiana Census.
123. 1930 Indiana Census, Decatur County, Jackson Township,.
124. Jean Wall.
125. Dates on back of Family Picture in possession of John R. Jeffries, Mears, Michigan.  
Gravestone, Hart Cemetery, Hart, Oceana County, Michigan.
126. Nellie M. Raber (Staff - Fort Wayne Public Library).
127. Gravestone.
128. Gravestone, Nora Robinette Daughter of DM & SI Died Aug. 1, 1894 Aged 11y 11m 15d.
129. 1860 Census, Whitley County, Indiana, Jefferson Twp., 913 918.
130. 1860 Federal Census, Indiana. Whitley County, Jefferson Twp., 1860 Jefferson Twp. Census.
131. Whitley County, Indiana Marriages, Bk3.
132. Winnie Jeffries' Journal, Winnie Jeffries' Journal.
133. Winnie Jeffries' Notebook.
134. CarolLe Stratton Berry (BYU Print Services, Provo, UT, Nov 1993), page 30.
135. 1910 Whitley County, Indiana Census.
136. Social Security Files.
137. 1860 census of Whitley County, Indiana.
138. Ken Hunsinger, Authority: LeRoy Huron Kelsey.
139. See note for Mary Ann Kelsey, Authority: LeRoy Huron Kelsey.
140. Ken Hunsinger.
141. 1900 Indiana Federal Census, Allen County, Aboite Township, #142/145.
142. Index-Birth Records, Delaware Cty., IN 1882-1920, Inclusive Volume III Letters P - Z Inclusive. CH-7, 10 and another entry H-11, 40.
143. Index - Marriage Records Johnson Cty IN 1882-1920, Inclusive Letters A - Z page 155.
144. 1920 Indiana Federal Census, Johnson County, Franklin Township, 54/56.
145. Jasper County, Iowa - Early Marriage Records, # 1612.
146. Jasper County, Iowa - Early Marriage Records, # 1910.
147. 1930 Oregon Census, Multnomah County, Portland,.
148. 1930 Oregon Federal Census, Multnomah County, Portland.

149. 1930 Oregon Census, Multnomah County, Portland.
150. 1901 Census Ontario, Canada, Multnomah County, Portland.
151. 1880 Indiana Federal Census, Jennings County, Vernon Township, Family # 96-#97.
152. 1880 Indiana Federal Census, Vernon Township, Jennings County.
153. Correspondence with Jean Wall - Feb. 23, 1995.
154. 1880 Indiana Federal Census, Huntington County, Jackson Township, lines 332/353.
155. Columbia County, Columbia County.
156. Oregon Death Index.
157. Oregon Death Index, Cert. # 12178.
158. 1930 Oregon Federal Census, Columbia county, Yankton Twp. Online Image #5 family #46.
159. 1930 Oregon Federal Census, Columbia County, Yankton Twp. Online image #5, family #46.
160. Immediate family of recorder.
161. 80/30.
162. Family Group Sheets, Immediate Family Records.
163. Oregon Death Index, Cert. # 3970; Spouse - James.
164. 1930 Oregon Federal Census, Columbia County.
165. 1930 Colorado Federal Census.
166. Immediate family information.

- Anna (b. 1880) . . . 57  
 Anna H. (b. 1876) . . . 67  
 Anne Josephe "Josephine" (b. 1850) . . . 85  
 Araminea (b. 1842) . . . 26  
 Aremeda (b. 1834) . . . 14  
 Bessie (b. 1888) . . . 80  
 Catherine (b. 1816) . . . 34  
 Clista (b. 1909) . . . 91  
 Cordia E. (b. 1878) . . . 48  
 Doris H. (b. 1900) . . . 90  
 Eleanor (b. 1827) . . . 19  
 Eliza (b. 1840) . . . 82  
 Elizabeth . . . 3, 25  
 Elizabeth (b. 1824) . . . 34  
 Elizabeth (b. 1833) . . . 61–62  
 Elizabeth (b. 1859) . . . 35  
 Ellinor (b. 1866) . . . 84  
 Emily Jean (b. 1863) . . . 49  
 Emma (b. 1902) . . . 55  
 Emmie E. (b. 1876) . . . 51  
 Erma (b. 1880) . . . 58  
 Ethel . . . 33  
 Ethyl C. (b. 1890) . . . 90  
 Eulalia (b. 1874) . . . 27  
 Frances (b. 1787) . . . 15  
 Francis C. (b. 1834) . . . 49  
 Harriet (b. 1895) . . . 77  
 Jane (b. 1788) . . . 17, 20  
 Joan L. (b. 1874) . . . 67  
 Katherine (b. 1784) . . . 6  
 Katherine (b. 1910) . . . 93  
 Laura N. (b. 1888) . . . 82  
 Leoie (b. 1908) . . . 78  
 Leora ?Leona? (b. 1898) . . . 96  
 Lillian (b. 1889) . . . 55  
 Mahala . . . 81  
 Malinda . . . 8  
 Marjorie (b. 1911) . . . 56  
 Martha J. . . . 31  
 Mary . . . 54  
 Mary Ann . . . 89  
 Mary Cook . . . 52  
 Mary R. . . . 90  
 Melinda F. (b. 1847) . . . 12  
 Mildred Josephine (b. 1880) . . . 53  
 Mr. Ham . . . 52  
 Mr. Tanner . . . 53  
 Nancy (b. 1795) . . . 29  
 Nancy (b. 1826) . . . 24  
 Nancy J. (b. 1838) . . . 23  
 Nellie (b. 1854) . . . 72  
 Olivia (b. 1904) . . . 80  
 Rachel (b. 1839) . . . 59  
 Roxy . . . 8  
 Sarah (b. 1847) . . . 21  
 Sarah A. New (b. 1827) . . . 18  
 Sarah E. "Sallie" . . . 31  
 Sarah R. (b. 1854) . . . 86  
 Sarah S. (b. 1830) . . . 28  
 Sophronia (b. 1838) . . . 60  
 Valeria Lee (b. 1871) . . . 49  
 Winnifred . . . 85  
 ?BREMME?  
     Bernice (b. 1879) . . . 54  
 ADAMS  
     Arthur . . . 97  
     Margaret Ann (b. 1854) . . . 26  
 ALDRICH  
     Lydia "Libby" Glover (b. 1852) . . . 41  
 ALLEHOFF  
     Josephine M. (b. 1891) . . . 71  
 ALLEN  
     Mary Ann "Polly" (b. 1795) . . . 4  
     Mary Ann (b. 1825) . . . 24  
     Mimmicum . . . 3–4  
     Susannah A. . . . 3  
 ALLISON  
     Lloyd . . . 31  
     Nettie\Minnie\Nellie (b. 1868) . . . 36  
 ANDREA  
     Sylvia Faye (b. 1908) . . . 96  
 ARMAND  
     Daughter # 1 . . . 79  
     Daughter # 2 . . . 79  
     Daughter # 3 . . . 79  
     David Samuel (b. 1932) . . . 79  
     Son # 1 . . . 79  
     Son # 2 . . . 79  
 ARMITAGE  
     Arthur . . . 72  
 ARMSTRONG  
     Sarah Jane . . . 70  
 ARNOLD  
     George . . . 52  
     Marvin . . . 51  
     Sterling . . . 52  
 BAILEY  
     Burton F (b. 1881) . . . 40  
     Daniel (b. 1839) . . . 40  
     Fannie (b. 1829) . . . 67  
     Francis V. (b. 1912) . . . 67  
     Irma M. (b. 1906) . . . 67  
     Jasper (b. 1872) . . . 40  
     John A. (b. 1917) . . . 67  
     Olie M. (b. 1874) . . . 40  
     William (b. 1878) . . . 40, 67  
     William B. (b. 1915) . . . 67  
 BALL  
     Mr. . . . 30

- BALLARD**  
Sarah E. (b. 1840) . . . 43
- BANNISTER**  
Claude (b. 1886) . . . 94  
Donna Gail (b. 1917) . . . 94  
Geraldine (b. 1921) . . . 94  
Jack (b. 1929) . . . 94  
Winifred (b. 1923) . . . 94
- BARKER**  
Nannie . . . 33
- BARNES**  
B. B. . . . 52  
William Butler (b. 1846) . . . 52
- BARRETT**  
Mary A. (b. 1840) . . . 85
- BAXTER**  
Benjamin F. (b. 1847) . . . 9  
James (b. 1810) . . . 9  
James Rawliegh (b. 1848) . . . 9  
John R. (b. 1848) . . . 9  
Mary I. (b. 1838) . . . 9  
Nancy (b. 1836) . . . 9  
Rebecca (b. 1833) . . . 9  
Samuel R. (b. 1830) . . . 9  
Sarah A. (b. 1835) . . . 9  
William T. (b. 1832) . . . 9, 28
- BENNETT**  
Caroline (b. 1850) . . . 34  
Ephraim Moss (b. 1821) . . . 34
- BERRY**  
Joseph Allen (b. 1845) . . . 82  
Lucy (b. 1881) . . . 82  
Sarah Lurinda (b. 1829) . . . 61–62
- BEST**  
Archie Milton (b. 1902) . . . 74, 94  
Arthur Edward (b. 1924) . . . 95  
Charles William (b. 1899) . . . 73, 94  
Charles William Jr. (b. 1922) . . . 94  
James Patrick . . . 95  
John . . . 95  
John Milton (b. 1871) . . . 73  
Kathleen . . . 95  
Mary Lou . . . 95  
Thomas . . . 95  
William . . . 95  
William W. (b. 1836) . . . 73
- BEUSCH**  
Laura . . . 93
- BICKERS**  
Addie (b. 1861) . . . 26  
Alice (b. 1844) . . . 8, 27  
Alice (b. 1885) . . . 27  
Catharine (b. 1854) . . . 8, 27  
Elizabeth "Bettie" (b. 1847) . . . 8  
Elvie (b. 1879) . . . 27
- Joel . . . 8  
John William (b. 1836) . . . 8, 26  
John William (b. 1906) . . . 52, 77  
Katie (b. 1889) . . . 27  
Laura W. "Sary" (b. 1864) . . . 26, 52  
Lula (b. 1882) . . . 27  
Mollie R. (b. 1867) . . . 26  
Ophelia (b. 1841) . . . 8, 26  
Richard (b. 1806) . . . 8  
Richard T. (b. 1868) . . . 26, 52  
Susan H. (b. 1863) . . . 26  
Susan M. (b. 1839) . . . 8, 26  
William J. (b. 1850) . . . 8, 27  
William Thomas (b. 1932) . . . 77  
Zella (b. 1876) . . . 27
- BIDDINGER**  
Jacob L. . . . 58
- BLACK**  
Burr (b. 1875) . . . 48  
Frank . . . 75  
Hattie . . . 87  
Jessie (b. 1878) . . . 48  
Mary A. (b. 1881) . . . 48  
Mr. . . . 79  
Phelix (b. 1843) . . . 48  
William H.. "Willie" (b. 1871) . . . 48
- BLACKBURN**  
Jane (b. 1788) . . . 38
- BLEAN**  
Dorothy Margaret (b. 1900) . . . 88  
James . . . 88
- BOGGS**  
Bertha Ann (b. 1925) . . . 96  
Charles William (b. 1934) . . . 96  
Douglas Allen (b. 1944) . . . 96  
Edward Logan (b. 1924) . . . 96  
Franklin (b. 1927) . . . 96  
James Carlos (b. 1928) . . . 96  
James Franklin (b. 1902) . . . 96  
John Alexander Logan (b. 1866) . . . 96  
Karen Faye (b. 1938) . . . 96  
Kay Frances (b. 1938) . . . 96  
Randall Joseph (b. 1945) . . . 96  
Sarah Jane (b. 1942) . . . 96  
Sue Etta (b. 1939) . . . 96
- BOLE**  
Margaret Eleanor Powell . . . 88
- BOURKE**  
Katie . . . 51
- BOURNE**  
Mr. . . . 49  
Sallie M. (b. 1853) . . . 49
- BOYLES**  
Elizabeth (b. 1808) . . . 29
- BRINLEY**



- Charles C. (b. 1874) . . . 96  
 Glenn Haven (b. 1909) . . . 96
- BRISTOW**  
 Theodore . . . 44
- BROADAWAY**  
 Rebecca (b. 1803) . . . 37–38
- BROWN**  
 Mary Elizabeth (b. 1879) . . . 58  
 Samuel (b. 1838) . . . 58
- BRYANT**  
 Phoebe (b. 1780) . . . 2  
 Pressly . . . 2
- BUCKLES**  
 Jane (b. 1784) . . . 37
- BULLOCK**  
 Everett Samuel (b. 1869) . . . 54  
 Hazzard Samuel (b. 1897) . . . 54, 77  
 Mary Eliza (b. 1899) . . . 54  
 Samuel . . . 54
- BUNTIN**  
 Catharine (b. 1854) . . . 27
- BURCH**  
 Mahala (b. 1802) . . . 18
- BURLEY**  
 Roxey (b. 1905) . . . 89
- BURRUS**  
 Susan A. (b. 1814) . . . 6
- BUSH**  
 Effie (b. 1871) . . . 96  
 Eliza (b. 1854) . . . 28  
 Mr. . . . 28
- BUTLER**  
 Charles A. (b. 1913) . . . 68  
 Chloe A. . . . 41, 68  
 Donald H. (b. 1910) . . . 68  
 Eliza Lila (b. 1852) . . . 16  
 George (b. 1812) . . . 16  
 George J. . . . 41, 68  
 Irena W. (b. 1841) . . . 16, 40  
 James (b. 1814) . . . 17  
 John Taylor (b. 1843) . . . 16  
 Louisa (b. 1842) . . . 17, 43  
 Mary A. (b. 1839) . . . 16, 40  
 Nancy (b. 1848) . . . 17  
 Polly (b. 1843) . . . 17  
 Thomas F. "Ben" (b. 1849) . . . 16  
 William H. (b. 1846) . . . 16, 40
- BUTT**  
 William (b. 1823) . . . 82
- BUTTS**  
 Edey (b. 1897) . . . 82  
 Esther (b. 1896) . . . 82  
 James L. "Led" (b. 1865) . . . 82  
 Ralph R. (b. 1902) . . . 82  
 Russell Albert (b. 1900) . . . 82
- Waneta M. (b. 1911) . . . 82
- BYRD**  
 Alfred (b. 1862) . . . 51
- CANN**  
 Alice Gertrude "Gertie" (b. 1871) . . . 34  
 Daughter . . . 79  
 Daughter # 2 . . . 58, 79  
 Daughter # 3 . . . 58, 79  
 Daughter #1 . . . 58, 79  
 George Washington (b. 1840) . . . 34  
 Jacob Frederick (b. 1873) . . . 34  
 John (b. 1807) . . . 34  
 John Christopher (b. 1877) . . . 34, 58  
 Samuel . . . 34  
 Son . . . 58, 79
- CAREY**  
 Grace (b. 1890) . . . 71, 93  
 Levi . . . 71  
 Levi (b. 1895) . . . 71, 93  
 Marcus (b. 1857) . . . 71  
 Walter Herrchel (b. 1920) . . . 93
- CARR**  
 Mariah (b. 1825) . . . 36
- CARRINGTON**  
 Frances Jane (b. 1858) . . . 51
- CARSON**  
 Ann K. (b. 1823) . . . 13
- CARTER**  
 Edna A. (b. 1882) . . . 57  
 William . . . 57
- CATION**  
 Mr. . . . 68
- CHAILLE**  
 Bertha Elizabeth (b. 1882) . . . 39  
 Eliza Ann (b. 1844) . . . 12  
 James N. . . . 39  
 William Duncan (b. 1814) . . . 12
- CHAMBERS**  
 Alfred Edwin (b. 1847) . . . 59  
 George . . . 25  
 Lawrence Sandford (b. 1882) . . . 59  
 Ruth Bryan (b. 1907) . . . 59, 80
- CHAPMAN**  
 H. B. . . . 53
- CHESHER**  
 Alice (b. 1838) . . . 25
- CHITTENDEN**  
 Delana G. (b. 1877) . . . 40  
 Frank H. (b. 1872) . . . 40  
 Mary L. (b. 1875) . . . 40, 68  
 Minnie Grace (b. 1870) . . . 40, 67  
 William Lyman (b. 1849) . . . 40
- CHITWOOD**  
 Amanda (b. 1835) . . . 9  
 Amos . . . 9

- Carrie (b. 1870) . . . 53  
 Elizabeth A. (b. 1842) . . . 9  
 James L. (b. 1802) . . . 9  
 James O. (b. 1849) . . . 9, 28  
 John W. (b. 1849) . . . 28, 53  
 Laura (b. 1856) . . . 28  
 Magdelia (b. 1872) . . . 53  
 Malvinia (b. 1852) . . . 28  
 Otto (b. 1873) . . . 53  
 Rosa (b. 1873) . . . 28  
 William J. (b. 1828) . . . 9, 28
- CLARKSON**  
 Mr. . . . 79  
 Son # 1 . . . 79  
 Son # 2 . . . 79
- CLAXTON**  
 Minerva J. (b. 1825) . . . 11
- COLDWELL**  
 David Malaby . . . 93  
 Delia Jean . . . 93  
 Dorothy Kathleen . . . 73  
 Grace Irma . . . 73, 94  
 Ivan Malaby . . . 72  
 James Edward . . . 93  
 Louisa Ellen (b. 1911) . . . 72  
 Robert Edward "Bob" (b. 1922) . . . 73, 93  
 Robert Graham . . . 93  
 Thomas Ivan (b. 1948) . . . 93  
 William Lawrence . . . 93
- COLEMAN**  
 Viola . . . 89
- COOK**  
 Billy Bob . . . 94
- CORNWELL**  
 Arthur Grant (b. 1870) . . . 41, 69  
 Charles Edward (b. 1865) . . . 41  
 Elmer Grant . . . 69  
 Ethel Lorraine . . . 68  
 James Madison (b. 1834) . . . 41  
 Lessie Leone . . . 68  
 Lorina Frances (b. 1861) . . . 41  
 Minnie G. (b. 1872) . . . 41  
 Nancy Elizabeth (b. 1867) . . . 41, 68  
 Olive Ella . . . 68  
 Oliver Thomas (b. 1863) . . . 41, 68  
 Rolla Raleigh (b. 1878) . . . 41
- COUNTS**  
 Wilda C. (b. 1896) . . . 77
- CRAVEN**  
 Lillie (b. 1874) . . . 73
- CRAVENSTON**  
 Margaret twin (b. 1785) . . . 15–16
- CRAWFORD**  
 Ben . . . 72
- CROSSFIELD**  
 Addie (b. 1879) . . . 27  
 Aleen (b. 1865) . . . 27, 52  
 Bernice "Bernie" (b. 1875) . . . 27  
 Clarence Atwell (b. 1871) . . . 27  
 Claude (b. 1870) . . . 27  
 Dr. M. L. . . . 27  
 Effie (b. 1873) . . . 27  
 J. L. . . . 27  
 John W. . . . 27  
 Jordan W. (b. 1878) . . . 27  
 Nettie J. (b. 1867) . . . 27, 52  
 Zella Mae (b. 1880) . . . 27, 52
- CROWELL**  
 Ella (b. 1868) . . . 68
- CURTIS**  
 Ira . . . 81
- DAHLIN**  
 David Richard (b. 1911) . . . 72  
 Gunner (b. 1846) . . . 72  
 Henry G. (b. 1884) . . . 72  
 Henry Jr. (b. 1906) . . . 72, 93
- DAUGHERTY**  
 Mary C. (b. 1842) . . . 82
- DAVIS**  
 James C. (b. 1878) . . . 35  
 John S. (b. 1851) . . . 35  
 Miss . . . 32
- DAWSON**  
 Ann L. (b. 1928) . . . 76  
 Charles A. (b. 1929) . . . 76  
 Charles C. (b. 1910) . . . 76
- DAY**  
 Betty Jean (b. 1931) . . . 86  
 James . . . 86  
 Robert George (b. 1929) . . . 86
- DECKER**  
 Bessie Mae (b. 1891) . . . 64, 88  
 Charles Franklin (b. 1866) . . . 64  
 Daniel (b. 1838) . . . 64  
 Elmer Daniel (b. 1905) . . . 64, 89  
 Frances Minerva Dollie (b. 1893) . . . 64  
 Grace Hulda (b. 1902) . . . 64, 89  
 Guy Harrison (b. 1889) . . . 64, 88  
 Jean Elizabeth (b. 1931) . . . 88  
 Marie Hattie (b. 1898) . . . 64, 89  
 Shirley Elaine (b. 1940) . . . 89
- DENNEY**  
 Elizabeth (b. 1818) . . . 10  
 Fielding (b. 1770) . . . 10  
 Lucy (b. 1812) . . . 10  
 Mary (b. 1820) . . . 10
- DETTWEILER**  
 Joseph Weinger (b. 1874) . . . 73
- DEUPREE**  
 Nancy Annadella (b. 1867) . . . 33

- DICKERHOFF  
Elizabeth (b. 1804) . . . 37, 60
- DODGE  
Frances J. (b. 1882) . . . 65
- DONALDSON  
Catharine Jane (b. 1849) . . . 82
- DORSEY  
Floda May . . . 71
- DRULEY  
Anna Belle (b. 1856) . . . 83
- DUDLEY  
Eliza Trench . . . 54
- DUNBAR  
Rose (b. 1880) . . . 82  
Samuel (b. 1837) . . . 82
- DUNCAN  
Lydia . . . 6
- DYER  
Edward (b. 1778) . . . 37  
Martha Ann (b. 1829) . . . 37
- EARLY  
Cora Pauline (b. 1856) . . . 35  
James Newman . . . 35
- EDWARDS  
Alice . . . 24
- EICK  
Lucretta (b. 1846) . . . 28
- ELGIN  
Josephine (b. 1909) . . . 96
- ENGLAND  
David "Dave" (b. 1877) . . . 81  
Grace I. (b. 1924) . . . 81  
Mary C. (b. 1922) . . . 81
- EREWOOD  
James . . . 45  
James Erwin (b. 1861) . . . 45  
Lulu (b. 1863) . . . 45
- EWING  
Clarence L. (b. 1911) . . . 86  
Donald H. (b. 1919) . . . 86  
George Keith (b. 1920) . . . 86  
Gerald (b. 1913) . . . 86  
Lawrence Allison "Jack" (b. 1917) . . . 86  
Myron Lynn "Bud" (b. 1915) . . . 86  
Raymond A. (b. 1888) . . . 86
- FALLON  
Norma Mary (b. 1902) . . . 94
- FARRAR  
Mary . . . 28
- FEATHERSTON  
Carey Theron . . . 93  
Geraldine (b. 1911) . . . 93  
Harry . . . 93  
Vera May (b. 1914) . . . 93
- FLECK  
Albert E. (b. 1877) . . . 41  
Emma E (b. 1879) . . . 41  
Frederic D. (b. 1876) . . . 41  
John (b. 1838) . . . 41  
Mary A. (b. 1874) . . . 41  
Melvin W. (b. 1880) . . . 41  
Nancy A. (b. 1871) . . . 41  
Thomas A. (b. 1869) . . . 41
- FREELAND  
James (b. 1795) . . . 18  
Levi (b. 1820) . . . 18  
Levi (b. 1849) . . . 18  
Martha (b. 1853) . . . 18  
Nancy (b. 1825) . . . 18  
Simeon (b. 1851) . . . 18
- FULKERSON  
George E. . . . 70
- FUQUA  
Daisy M. (b. 1877) . . . 96
- GABRIEL  
Adolph (b. 1865) . . . 55
- GAINES  
Stella (b. 1878) . . . 59
- GARDNER  
Sarah (b. 1817) . . . 32
- GARRISON  
Mary C. . . . 42
- GASTON  
Detrick (b. 1861) . . . 15, 36  
Harley L. (b. 1912) . . . 36  
Harry A. (b. 1908) . . . 36  
James E. (b. 1904) . . . 36  
James T. (b. 1868) . . . 15, 36  
John . . . 14  
Leman C. (b. 1855) . . . 15  
Nettie B. (b. 1871) . . . 15  
Richard (b. 1864) . . . 15  
Richard Max (b. 1893) . . . 36
- GEORGE  
Arelia C. T. (b. 1847) . . . 8  
David (b. 1800) . . . 8  
Harriet A. (b. 1843) . . . 8  
John T. (b. 1840) . . . 8  
Lillie L. (b. 1872) . . . 26  
Lucy E. (b. 1845) . . . 8  
Sarah E. (b. 1838) . . . 8  
Thomas D. (b. 1842) . . . 8, 26
- GIBBONS  
Brilla (b. 1889) . . . 72  
J. P. (b. 1850) . . . 72  
Mrs. . . . 72
- GILLESPIE  
Rachel Ann (b. 1883) . . . 83  
Silvester (b. 1857) . . . 83
- GILLISPIE

- Sarah Francis . . . 25
- GILMER  
Mary Rebecca . . . 93
- GOBEIL  
Patricia Louise (b. 1930) . . . 89  
Thomas A. (b. 1900) . . . 89
- GOHN  
Erusal M (b. 1901) . . . 56
- GOSCH  
Francis Frederick (b. 1861) . . . 57  
Inez Natile (b. 1908) . . . 57
- GOUDIE  
George (b. 1824) . . . 19
- GRAHAM  
Betty Jean . . . 91
- GRAY  
Alice C. (b. 1882) . . . 84  
Allena Jane (b. 1907) . . . 83  
David Wilson (b. 1877) . . . 83  
Doris Evelyn (b. 1909) . . . 83  
Pearl Madeline (b. 1905) . . . 83  
Robert Ronald (b. 1913) . . . 83  
Taylor Webster (b. 1839) . . . 83–84
- GRIFFITH  
George . . . 14
- GRISWOLD  
Elsie . . . 87
- GUERIN  
John . . . 53
- HAMPTON  
Daughter . . . 79  
Mr. . . . 79  
Son . . . 79
- HANKS  
Florence (b. 1885) . . . 50, 76  
Mr. . . . 50
- HARPER  
Elmer W. (b. 1875) . . . 64  
Ethel (b. 1884) . . . 64  
Glenn . . . 87  
Herbert (b. 1879) . . . 64  
Isaiah W. (b. 1843) . . . 63  
Lorenzo . . . 87  
Lorenzo V. (b. 1872) . . . 63, 87  
Mildred . . . 87  
Orion (b. 1877) . . . 64, 87
- HARRIS  
Ammie I. (b. 1866) . . . 43  
Arthur S. (b. 1869) . . . 43  
Benjamin Dawson . . . 44  
Benjamin R. (b. 1872) . . . 43  
Elizabeth "Betsy" . . . 2  
Emily (b. 1860) . . . 43  
James T. (b. 1874) . . . 43  
Lanora L. (b. 1862) . . . 43
- Mary C. (b. 1862) . . . 43  
Richard Thomas (b. 1831) . . . 43
- HASTY  
Allena Melvina (b. 1853) . . . 61  
Anderson Lincoln (b. 1860) . . . 63  
Clair (b. 1901) . . . 62  
Elaine (b. 1906) . . . 62, 86  
Elma (b. 1885) . . . 62, 85  
Essie (b. 1889) . . . 62, 86  
George Washington (b. 1855) . . . 62  
Infant . . . 62  
Marcus Lincoln (b. 1832) . . . 63  
Rueben Kercheval (b. 1827) . . . 61–62
- HATFIELD  
Amos (b. 1836) . . . 38  
Mary C. (b. 1866) . . . 38  
Owen John (b. 1815) . . . 38
- HAWKINS  
Fannie Mae (b. 1910) . . . 77
- HAYNES  
Charles Ellis (b. 1838) . . . 6, 22  
Edy D. (b. 1868) . . . 22  
Haddasha (b. 1827) . . . 6, 21  
Hardin (b. 1793) . . . 6  
Harold (b. 1909) . . . 48  
Henry W. (b. 1829) . . . 6, 21  
Henry W. (b. 1876) . . . 22, 48  
James (b. 1911) . . . 48  
John H. (b. 1832) . . . 6, 22  
Jordan H. (b. 1831) . . . 6, 22  
Lelah C. (b. 1861) . . . 22  
Lucinda (b. 1864) . . . 22  
Mildred (b. 1915) . . . 48  
Nancy G. (b. 1836) . . . 6, 22  
Phemlia (b. 1907) . . . 48  
Rupert (b. 1901) . . . 48  
Sarah H. (b. 1835) . . . 22  
W. A. (b. 1923) . . . 48  
Waltrude (b. 1905) . . . 48  
Willis (b. 1917) . . . 48
- HAYS  
George R. (b. 1880) . . . 68  
John R. (b. 1910) . . . 63  
Marie Frances (b. 1906) . . . 63  
Mary Catherine (b. 1915) . . . 63  
Ralph Madison (b. 1913) . . . 63
- HAYSHAYES  
John "William" (b. 1871) . . . 63
- HEALY  
Deborah Jean . . . 93  
Donna Lynn . . . 93  
Jerry William . . . 92  
Kathleen Ann . . . 93  
Thomas Michael . . . 93
- HEATH

- Sally . . . 20
- HELLER  
Bonnie . . . 90  
Margaret . . . 90  
William . . . 90
- HERRING  
Donald . . . 91
- HICKLIN  
Annie (b. 1868) . . . 29, 53  
Felix Grundy (b. 1826) . . . 29  
Felix Wendell (b. 1877) . . . 29  
I. Lloyd (b. 1879) . . . 29  
James Ralph (b. 1875) . . . 29  
Jane (b. 1798) . . . 10  
John (b. 1788) . . . 29  
Margaret (b. 1834) . . . 29  
Maude (b. 1873) . . . 29, 53  
May (b. 1867) . . . 29, 53
- HINDS  
Charles (b. 1839) . . . 11  
Congrave (b. 1846) . . . 11  
Jesse G. . . . 11  
Lucy (b. 1837) . . . 11  
Milly (b. 1849) . . . 11  
Newton J. (b. 1844) . . . 11
- HINES  
Lizzie . . . 22
- HITZFIELD  
Frank (b. 1928) . . . 80  
Louis "Loui" (b. 1903) . . . 80  
William Lawrence "Billie" (b. 1926) . . . 80
- HOBLITT  
Polly (b. 1779) . . . 23
- HOGUE  
Kate Darleve . . . 68
- HOLCOMB  
Sarah "Delia" (b. 1869) . . . 83
- HORNER  
Jennie . . . 40
- HOWARD  
Sarah "Sallie" (b. 1876) . . . 52  
William (b. 1839) . . . 52
- HUCKLEBERRY  
Alice (b. 1851) . . . 20  
Andrew (b. 1862) . . . 20  
Andrew P. . . . 20  
Charles (b. 1849) . . . 20  
David (b. 1777) . . . 20  
George (b. 1853) . . . 20
- HUDSON  
Nancy . . . 19
- HUGHES  
Annie Alma (b. 1888) . . . 28, 52  
William . . . 28
- HURLEY  
Sarah Ann (b. 1858) . . . 42
- INGLESBY  
Edwin C. (b. 1836) . . . 66  
Viola Josephine (b. 1870) . . . 66
- INGRAM  
Carrie . . . 69
- JACKSON  
Benjamin F. (b. 1852) . . . 86  
Frank Dale (b. 1914) . . . 86  
Fred R. (b. 1916) . . . 87  
Frederick Kimball "Fred" (b. 1880) . . . 86  
Harold A. (b. 1915) . . . 87  
Laverne C. (b. 1919) . . . 87  
Levi Frank . . . 35  
Lowell (b. 1911) . . . 86  
Mary Lee (b. 1925) . . . 87  
Norra S. "Nona" (b. 1860) . . . 35  
Robert Allen (b. 1917) . . . 87
- JANES  
Marcella June (b. 1931) . . . 76
- JEANMOUGIN  
Florence . . . 65, 90  
Jack . . . 90  
Jenny (b. 1879) . . . 65  
Joanne . . . 90  
Jule S. (b. 1909) . . . 65, 89  
Julian (b. 1875) . . . 65
- JEFFRIES  
Ada Belle (b. 1891) . . . 60  
Alice (b. 1906) . . . 83  
Allen (b. 1857) . . . 36  
Annie M. (b. 1878) . . . 61, 82  
Arthur Erwin (b. 1926) . . . 83  
Ava Vivien (b. 1916) . . . 60  
Caroline (b. 1837) . . . 15, 38  
Cary Lea (b. 1872) . . . 61, 81  
Cassius A. (b. 1860) . . . 37  
Charles Elmott (b. 1874) . . . 61, 82  
Claire T. (b. 1911) . . . 83  
Clarice Rachel (b. 1930) . . . 84  
Claude E. (b. 1887) . . . 60, 81  
Dale Lea (b. 1915) . . . 83  
Dallas E. (b. 1911) . . . 83  
Edward Malcolm (b. 1904) . . . 83  
Elizabeth (b. 1841) . . . 16  
Ethel G. (b. 1907) . . . 82  
Florence June (b. 1924) . . . 83  
Francis (b. 1781) . . . 15-16  
Francis M. "Frank" (b. 1905) . . . 60, 81  
Francis T. (b. 1836) . . . 16  
Isaac N. (b. 1857) . . . 37  
James (b. 1813) . . . 16  
James (b. 1867) . . . 37  
James (b. 1901) . . . 60, 81  
James J. (b. 1832) . . . 15, 37

- James Thurston "Jim" (b. 1881) . . . 61, 83  
 James Thurston Jr. (b. 1927) . . . 83  
 James Vernon (b. 1934) . . . 84  
 Jane (b. 1851) . . . 37  
 Jeannetta . . . 60  
 Jennette (b. 1903) . . . 82  
 John Robert "Jack" Professor Emeritus (b. 1936) . . .  
   84  
 John Robert (b. 1830) . . . 15, 37  
 John T. (b. 1851) . . . 37, 60  
 Josephine Minerva (b. 1865) . . . 37, 62  
 Kathryn (b. 1906) . . . 82  
 Leah "Ruth" (b. 1913) . . . 82  
 Lula Chloe (b. 1908) . . . 83  
 Lydia Caroline (b. 1859) . . . 36, 59  
 M. (Martha) May (b. 1868) . . . 37, 63  
 Mabel Lurean (b. 1924) . . . 84  
 Martha (b. 1842) . . . 15  
 Martha (b. 1875) . . . 61  
 Martha J. (b. 1855) . . . 36  
 Mary Ann (b. 1838) . . . 16, 39  
 Mary Caroline . . . 60, 81  
 Mary Samantha (b. 1863) . . . 37, 62  
 Marye Jean (b. 1922) . . . 84  
 Milton (b. 1841) . . . 15  
 Minerva (b. 1835) . . . 15, 38  
 Minerva G. (b. 1864) . . . 36  
 Nancy (b. 1811) . . . 43  
 Nancy (b. 1854) . . . 36, 59  
 Nancy C. (b. 1853) . . . 37, 60  
 Ora M. (b. 1878) . . . 61  
 Permillia I. (b. 1860) . . . 37, 62  
 Phoebe (b. 1849) . . . 16, 40  
 Polly (b. 1835) . . . 15, 38  
 Reuben (b. 1876) . . . 61  
 Reverend Edgar Dean (b. 1894) . . . 61, 84  
 Richard Raymond (b. 1891) . . . 61, 84  
 Robert (b. 1803) . . . 15  
 Robert Aden (b. 1903) . . . 60  
 Robert Clair (b. 1883) . . . 61, 82  
 Robert E. (b. 1855) . . . 37  
 Robert Edward (b. 1853) . . . 37, 61  
 Robert Richard (b. 1928) . . . 84  
 Robert Roy (b. 1888) . . . 61  
 Roberta Lael (b. 1926) . . . 84  
 Roger Durwood (b. 1932) . . . 84  
 Salem Stott (b. 1858) . . . 37, 60  
 Sarah E. (b. 1864) . . . 37  
 Sarah Edna (b. 1886) . . . 61, 83  
 Sarah Irena (b. 1856) . . . 37, 61  
 Sarepta (b. 1844) . . . 16, 40  
 Theodore Harrison (b. 1929) . . . 83  
 Thomas W. (b. 1842) . . . 16  
 Thurman (b. 1901) . . . 82  
 Velma Norene (b. 1921) . . . 84  
 Wanda Anna (b. 1915) . . . 81  
 William Edward (b. 1929) . . . 84  
 William Lester (b. 1906) . . . 60  
 William Robert (b. 1862) . . . 36  
 William T. (b. 1829) . . . 15, 36  
 Winnifred "Winnie" M. . . . 63
- JENSEN  
 Jess (b. 1896) . . . 55  
 Julia Alma . . . 55, 77
- JOHNSON  
 Anna May (b. 1887) . . . 51  
 Atkins F. (b. 1850) . . . 51  
 Daniel C. . . . 9  
 Edward E. (b. 1864) . . . 78  
 Mary Z. . . . 20  
 Opal Alice (b. 1902) . . . 78
- JONES  
 Henry (b. 1847) . . . 59  
 Mary L. (b. 1878) . . . 59  
 Maude . . . 69
- JORDAN  
 John D. . . . 21
- KELSEY  
 Adin (b. 1804) . . . 37–38  
 Alice (b. 1902) . . . 64  
 Alvin (b. 1882) . . . 64, 87  
 Edna (b. 1883) . . . 64, 88  
 Elizabeth . . . 38  
 Ella (twin) . . . 87  
 Eva (twin) . . . 87  
 Martha Sedate (b. 1854) . . . 38, 63  
 Mary Ann (b. 1827) . . . 37  
 Olive Samantha (b. 1859) . . . 38, 64  
 Robert Adin (b. 1856) . . . 38, 64  
 Samuel Broadway (b. 1829) . . . 38  
 Vivien . . . 87  
 William . . . 38
- KENNY  
 Rev. Fred Glendower (b. 1868) . . . 66
- KESSLER  
 Alma D. (b. 1891) . . . 65
- KINTNER  
 William H. . . . 69
- KIRTLEY  
 Whitfield . . . 13
- KNAPP  
 Pluma "Alta" May (b. 1906) . . . 70
- KNIGHT  
 George Taylor (b. 1909) . . . 32, 56  
 James R. . . . 32  
 Jaunita M. (b. 1923) . . . 56  
 John F. (b. 1913) . . . 32  
 Patsey . . . 2  
 Robert (b. 1929) . . . 56  
 Wallace L. (b. 1901) . . . 32, 56

- Warren G. (b. 1922) . . . 56  
 William A. (b. 1867) . . . 32  
 William S. (b. 1920) . . . 56
- KNOWLES  
 Elmore Vance . . . 91
- KRAKOWIACK  
 Paul (b. 1914) . . . 95
- LANE  
 Addison (b. 1856) . . . 60  
 Etta May (b. 1880) . . . 60
- LATTIMORE  
 Prudence . . . 9
- LATTIN  
 Goldie R. (b. 1903) . . . 83  
 Horace Riley (b. 1861) . . . 83
- LEATHERS  
 Virginia M. (b. 1848) . . . 23  
 William F. (b. 1821) . . . 23
- LEE  
 Barbara . . . 69, 91  
 Dorothy . . . 69, 91  
 Emmett O. (b. 1887) . . . 69  
 Robert Emmett . . . 69, 91  
 Virginia . . . 69, 91
- LEMEN  
 Emma Isadore . . . 56
- LENHART  
 Nicholas . . . 20
- LEONARD  
 Marjorie Irene (b. 1917) . . . 95
- LEWALLEN  
 - ? - . . . 44  
 Delia (b. 1890) . . . 44, 72  
 Dora Abbie (b. 1883) . . . 44, 72  
 Ethel (b. 1882) . . . 44  
 James William (b. 1878) . . . 44  
 Lydia Grace (b. 1880) . . . 44, 72  
 Norah (b. 1885) . . . 44, 72  
 Warren Wallace (b. 1887) . . . 44, 72  
 William Parker . . . 72  
 William Richard . . . 44
- LEWIS  
 James M. (b. 1848) . . . 11  
 John J. (b. 1847) . . . 11  
 Mary "Polly" . . . 3  
 Mary F. (b. 1853) . . . 11  
 Minnie Mary (b. 1871) . . . 73  
 Nancy J. Stott (b. 1855) . . . 11  
 Thomas (b. 1860) . . . 11  
 William (b. 1745) . . . 3  
 William (b. 1823) . . . 11  
 William Thomas "Tom" (b. 1851) . . . 11
- LINDLEY  
 . . . 59  
 Adrian (b. 1911) . . . 80
- Bessie L. (b. 1889) . . . 59, 81  
 Camma E. (b. 1902) . . . 60  
 Gertora ( Gertude?) (b. 1913) . . . 81  
 John Milton (b. 1858) . . . 59  
 Lewis R. (b. 1925) . . . 80  
 Norvell Evert (b. 1891) . . . 59  
 Robert W. (b. 1911) . . . 80  
 Scott T. (b. 1886) . . . 59, 80  
 Unknown . . . 59  
 Ursula V. (b. 1896) . . . 60  
 Violet Ilene (b. 1905) . . . 80  
 Virgil (b. 1896) . . . 60  
 William (b. 1881) . . . 59, 80
- LISENBURY  
 Baby (b. 1883) . . . 63  
 Lulu Blanch (b. 1894) . . . 63, 87  
 Martha Mae (b. 1890) . . . 63, 86  
 Matison (b. 1854) . . . 63  
 Mr. . . . 63  
 Mrs. . . . 63
- LITTLEPAGE  
 Mary . . . 50
- LITTLER  
 Penina . . . 18
- LNU  
 Mary (b. 1900) . . . 94
- LONG  
 Albert (b. 1865) . . . 84  
 Jennie . . . 57  
 Rose Francis (b. 1895) . . . 84
- LONGSHORE  
 Blanche Marie (b. 1893) . . . 67  
 Cecile (b. 1891) . . . 67  
 David (b. 1827) . . . 67  
 Edwin Asa (b. 1868) . . . 67  
 Ellwyn Edwin (b. 1904) . . . 67  
 Harold A. (b. 1898) . . . 67, 91  
 Infant . . . 67  
 Roberta Arlene (b. 1907) . . . 67  
 Russell Eldon (b. 1901) . . . 67
- LOOP  
 Jacob (b. 1800) . . . 37, 60  
 Lavina (b. 1835) . . . 37  
 Mary (b. 1850) . . . 60
- LUETHA  
 Wilma M. (b. 1908) . . . 81
- LUND  
 Isaac S. (b. 1845) . . . 34
- MALOY  
 Elizabeth L. (b. 1872) . . . 36
- MARKEY  
 Carl Vernon (b. 1900) . . . 74, 95  
 Harry E. . . . 74  
 John (b. 1871) . . . 74  
 Karen . . . 95

- Raymond Leon (b. 1913) . . . 74, 95  
 Raymond Leon Jr. . . . 95  
 Sue Ann (b. 1952) . . . 95
- MARTIN  
 William . . . 73
- MASTERS  
 2nd Twin (b. 1893) . . . 42  
 Carl Francis (b. 1891) . . . 42, 70  
 Earl Virgil . . . 70, 92  
 Fay LeRoy "Lou" (b. 1880) . . . 42  
 Grace (b. 1887) . . . 42  
 Helen Irene . . . 70, 92  
 Hiram (Twin) (b. 1893) . . . 42  
 Lillie Frances (b. 1876) . . . 42, 70  
 Lizzie S. (b. 1883) . . . 42  
 Mary "Elizabeth" (b. 1875) . . . 42, 70  
 Merle Irving . . . 70, 92  
 Pamela Ann . . . 92  
 Rose (b. 1884) . . . 42  
 Samuel Lafayette (b. 1848) . . . 42  
 William . . . 42
- MATHER  
 Dorothy L. (b. 1909) . . . 74, 96  
 James Increase (b. 1885) . . . 74  
 James S. (b. 1855) . . . 74  
 Otis Avery (b. 1906) . . . 74, 96
- MATTERN  
 Julia Teresa (b. 1879) . . . 32
- MATTHEWS  
 Clarence Edward (b. 1874) . . . 74  
 Elizabeth "Eliza" . . . 6  
 Florence (b. 1907) . . . 74, 95  
 Jeremiah . . . 6
- MAY  
 Albert (b. 1836) . . . 22  
 Albert (b. 1891) . . . 49  
 Bula (b. 1885) . . . 49  
 Charles W. (b. 1859) . . . 22, 49  
 Derwood (b. 1890) . . . 49  
 Dudley (b. 1865) . . . 22  
 Elizabeth (b. 1870) . . . 22  
 Elsie (b. 1893) . . . 49  
 Frank (b. 1872) . . . 22  
 Harrie E. (b. 1890) . . . 49  
 Harry (b. 1886) . . . 49  
 James (b. 1891) . . . 49  
 Jennie (b. 1899) . . . 49  
 Junius (b. 1863) . . . 22, 49  
 Lara (b. 1896) . . . 49  
 Lucinda (b. 1867) . . . 22  
 Mary (b. 1858) . . . 22  
 Minnie (b. 1879) . . . 22  
 Sallie (b. 1895) . . . 49  
 Susan (b. 1869) . . . 22
- MCALLISTER  
 Mildred Goodridge . . . 33
- MCCARTY  
 Mary Ann (b. 1817) . . . 10
- MCCLANAHAN  
 Laura T. (b. 1846) . . . 24  
 Robert (b. 1815) . . . 24
- MCCULLOUGH  
 Elizabeth M. . . . 13
- MCGANNON  
 Jane (b. 1825) . . . 19  
 Thomas (b. 1788) . . . 19
- MCGUIRE  
 Nancy (b. 1785) . . . 16  
 Sarah "Sally" (b. 1788) . . . 2
- MCLEAN  
 Alice M. (b. 1894) . . . 70  
 Anna E. (b. 1903) . . . 70  
 Betty . . . 92  
 Carl . . . 91  
 Elsworth S. (b. 1906) . . . 70  
 Francis Marion (b. 1859) . . . 70  
 Helen . . . 92  
 Jesse L. (b. 1898) . . . 70, 91  
 Larry . . . 91  
 Peggy . . . 92  
 Rosella G. (b. 1896) . . . 70  
 Thomas A . . . 70
- MILLER  
 Elizabeth C. (b. 1832) . . . 21  
 Janice Sue (b. 1946) . . . 77  
 Jesse Elliot (b. 1912) . . . 76  
 Jill? . . . 77  
 Robert Lee (b. 1872) . . . 76
- MIZENER  
 June Johnson (b. 1919) . . . 51, 76  
 Wilford Hall (b. 1882) . . . 26, 51
- MIZNER  
 Ada (b. 1897) . . . 50, 76  
 Alma (b. 1863) . . . 26, 51  
 Alvina Ellen "Bene" (b. 1855) . . . 25  
 Ann Mary (b. 1853) . . . 25, 50  
 Arrameus Frances (b. 1836) . . . 7  
 Auvorel (b. 1852) . . . 25  
 Claude C. (b. 1872) . . . 25, 51  
 Daughter (b. 1878) . . . 50, 76  
 Elaine C. (b. 1906) . . . 51  
 Elizabeth (b. 1858) . . . 25  
 Eugene Walterfill (b. 1899) . . . 50  
 Fannie (b. 1864) . . . 25  
 George E. (b. 1830) . . . 7, 25  
 James R. (b. 1798) . . . 7  
 James R. (b. 1858) . . . 25  
 John . . . 6  
 John S. (b. 1851) . . . 25, 50  
 John W. (b. 1826) . . . 7, 25



- John W. (b. 1855) . . . 25, 50  
 John W. (b. 1870) . . . 25  
 John W. Jr. (b. 1925) . . . 51, 76  
 Jordan (b. 1823) . . . 7, 24  
 Joseph Louis (b. 1838) . . . 7, 25  
 Joseph S. (b. 1848) . . . 25, 50  
 Joseph W. . . . 7  
 Katherine E. (b. 1831) . . . 7  
 Katie (b. 1879) . . . 25  
 Lucy (b. 1828) . . . 7  
 Lydia (b. 1833) . . . 7  
 Lydia (b. 1866) . . . 25  
 Malinda Matilda (b. 1802) . . . 6  
 Mary L. (b. 1866) . . . 25  
 Mary Ruth (b. 1891) . . . 26, 51  
 Mildred (b. 1871) . . . 26, 51  
 Minerva (b. 1840) . . . 8  
 Nora (b. 1889) . . . 50  
 Norah (b. 1869) . . . 25  
 Robert E. (b. 1863) . . . 25  
 Rosanna (b. 1830) . . . 7  
 S. W. (b. 1862) . . . 25  
 Tomsanna (b. 1842) . . . 8  
 Washington D. (b. 1832) . . . 7  
 William (b. 1834) . . . 7  
 Zerelda (b. 1826) . . . 7, 25
- MOLTON**  
 Eliza Ann (b. 1864) . . . 84
- MONAGHAN**  
 James Patrick . . . 56  
 Lois Irene (b. 1904) . . . 56
- MONCRIEF**  
 Caleb (b. 1791) . . . 17, 20, 38  
 Caleb (b. 1858) . . . 39  
 Caleb Andrew (b. 1858) . . . 17  
 Elizabeth (b. 1844) . . . 17, 44  
 Elizabeth Frances (b. 1877) . . . 43  
 Elmer Baskett (b. 1880) . . . 43, 71  
 Emma (b. 1861) . . . 39, 65  
 Harry L. (b. 1895) . . . 43  
 James Blackburn (b. 1815) . . . 17, 20  
 James G. (b. 1854) . . . 17  
 Jennie (b. 1855) . . . 39  
 Louisa (b. 1851) . . . 17, 44  
 Mary (b. 1867) . . . 43  
 Mary Ann . . . 17  
 Mary Jane (b. 1838) . . . 17, 43  
 Maxa (b. 1832) . . . 38  
 Miller Ayers (b. 1840) . . . 17, 43  
 Nancy (b. 1825) . . . 18  
 Nancy D. (b. 1862) . . . 45  
 Nancy Jane (b. 1846) . . . 17, 44  
 Ora May (b. 1873) . . . 43  
 Rosalie I. (b. 1869) . . . 43  
 Tabitha Erma (b. 1849) . . . 17, 44
- William Lee (b. 1865) . . . 43  
 William Taylor (b. 1842) . . . 17
- MOORE**  
 Mary A. "Mamie" (b. 1890) . . . 47
- MORGAN**  
 Donna Lucille Biddix . . . 92
- MORRIS**  
 Anna (b. 1818) . . . 12  
 Ellen . . . 1
- MUSGROVE**  
 Eliza "Lizzie" Elizabeth (b. 1850) . . . 66
- MYERS**  
 Frank Stott (b. 1876) . . . 30, 54  
 Raleigh Stott (b. 1902) . . . 54  
 William Henry Harrison . . . 30
- MZASON**  
 Sarah E. (b. 1856) . . . 45
- NEAL**  
 Alvia Russell (b. 1896) . . . 71  
 Davis (b. 1812) . . . 43  
 Hulda Ann (b. 1816) . . . 12  
 Ira Elsworth (b. 1898) . . . 71  
 James B. (b. 1866) . . . 43, 71  
 Johnie (b. 1875) . . . 43  
 Nancy Ann (b. 1868) . . . 43, 71  
 Nancy E. (b. 1868) . . . 71  
 Phobe Jane (b. 1866) . . . 43  
 Thompson Jeffries (b. 1835) . . . 43
- NELSON**  
 . . . 51
- NEW**  
 Amanda (b. 1839) . . . 13  
 Clarinda (b. 1848) . . . 13  
 James D. . . . 13  
 James T. (b. 1845) . . . 13  
 John A. (b. 1840) . . . 13
- NEWSOM**  
 Cullen Bryant (b. 1872) . . . 13  
 Edith (Elida) (b. 1871) . . . 13  
 Flora Angie (b. 1867) . . . 12  
 Freddie Morris (b. 1882) . . . 13, 33  
 Harley C. (b. 1871) . . . 12, 33  
 Levi (b. 1839) . . . 12  
 Maggie E. (b. 1885) . . . 13  
 Micajah (b. 1812) . . . 12
- NIGHTWINE**  
 Abraham (b. 1820) . . . 32  
 John A. (b. 1848) . . . 32
- NORRIS**  
 Mary Emiline . . . 35
- O'HAIR**  
 Almeda (b. 1880) . . . 46, 74  
 Charles F. . . . 46  
 Elizabeth "Lizzie" (b. 1882) . . . 46  
 Eluessie Rebecca (b. 1887) . . . 46, 75

- William . . . 46
- O'NEILL  
Walter . . . 92
- OSBORN  
Bunea Vista (b. 1847) . . . 46
- PARKER  
Charles . . . 54  
Clark R. (b. 1873) . . . 65  
Cyril Rodney (b. 1901) . . . 65  
Lois Amelia West (b. 1876) . . . 54  
Mollie (Mary?) (b. 1840) . . . 21
- PARTLOW  
Beatrice M. (b. 1895) . . . 55  
James O. (b. 1893) . . . 55, 77  
W. J. . . . 55
- PATTON  
Matthew Houston (b. 1793) . . . 44  
Right Houston (b. 1824) . . . 44
- PENISTEN  
Commodore Perry (b. 1844) . . . 29  
Lewis Frank (b. 1808) . . . 29  
Mabel P. (b. 1881) . . . 29, 54  
Mila (b. 1881) . . . 29  
Son #1 (b. 1880) . . . 29  
Son #2 . . . 29
- PERRY  
Mary Ellen (b. 1842) . . . 30  
Robert . . . 30
- PHILLIPS  
Sallie . . . 22
- PIERCE  
Andrew (b. 1844) . . . 64  
Blanch (b. 1887) . . . 64  
Dr. Mabelle (b. 1890) . . . 64, 88  
Lillian M. (b. 1881) . . . 64, 88
- PLANT  
Polly . . . 9
- PLIETH  
Minnie Lou (b. 1893) . . . 77
- PLOWDEN  
Susan (b. 1844) . . . 30
- PORTER  
Isabella E. (b. 1881) . . . 66
- POWELL  
Sarah F. "Fannie" (b. 1840) . . . 52  
Sarah Jane (b. 1856) . . . 29
- POWERS  
Laura Ann . . . 54
- PRETTYMAN  
? . . . 88  
Robert L. (b. 1912) . . . 88
- PURDY  
Arthur Bouton (b. 1880) . . . 85  
Edith LaVange (b. 1907) . . . 85  
Elma Jean (b. 1922) . . . 86
- Naomi Lucine (b. 1903) . . . 85  
Willis George (b. 1910) . . . 86
- RANDALL  
Pleasant W. (b. 1839) . . . 45
- RANDOLPH  
Willie I. . . . 95
- REA  
Elizabeth Jane (b. 1818) . . . 38  
Margaret Houston (b. 1792) . . . 44
- REAMS  
Olive . . . 87
- RENIL  
May . . . 66
- RICE  
Francis "Frank" G. (b. 1859) . . . 63  
Velma I. (b. 1905) . . . 63
- RICHARDS  
Arthur J. (b. 1881) . . . 54  
Max P. (b. 1905) . . . 54  
Perry (b. 1912) . . . 54
- RICHISON (RICHARDSON)  
Nannie . . . 31
- RICKETTS  
Edith (b. 1869) . . . 58
- RIPY  
Ellen C. (b. 1850) . . . 24
- RISK  
Frances Wideha (b. 1911) . . . 57  
George . . . 57
- ROBERTS  
Henry Carl (b. 1911) . . . 76  
Matilda (b. 1839) . . . 71  
Mildred (b. 1916) . . . 76  
William G. (b. 1884) . . . 76  
William W. (b. 1906) . . . 76
- ROBINETTE  
Adie G. (b. 1890) . . . 62  
Darrel Eugene "Duke" (b. 1912) . . . 85  
David Marion "Marion" (b. 1854) . . . 61  
Durwood Elvin William "Bill" (b. 1910) . . . 84  
Edith May (b. 1892) . . . 62, 85  
Infant (b. 1877) . . . 62  
Infant (b. 1880) . . . 62  
Irma Gertrude (b. 1903) . . . 84  
James Elvin "Jim" (b. 1878) . . . 62, 84  
John (b. 1823) . . . 61–62  
Maud Maria (b. 1887) . . . 62, 85  
Nora A. B. (b. 1882) . . . 62  
Thelma Marie (b. 1905) . . . 84  
William F. "Frank" (b. 1856) . . . 62
- ROLAND  
Elmer (b. 1867) . . . 40  
William A. . . . 40  
William C. . . . 40  
William C. (b. 1869) . . . 40

- ROSE  
 Birdella R. (b. 1873) . . . 32  
 Henry . . . 45  
 Nell . . . 69
- ROSELL  
 Mary Ella (b. 1852) . . . 26
- ROSS  
 Eva May (b. 1914) . . . 89
- ROSSITER  
 Martha . . . 30
- ROUT  
 Leah Pearl . . . 56
- ROWAN  
 Jessie W. (b. 1878) . . . 46  
 John (b. 1849) . . . 46  
 Minnie (b. 1871) . . . 46, 74
- RUMOHR  
 Marye Velma (b. 1901) . . . 84  
 Samuel Peter (b. 1856) . . . 84
- RUSSELL  
 Ethel (b. 1887) . . . 33  
 John (b. 1860) . . . 33
- SCHLEBECKER  
 Frederick G. . . . 88
- SCOTT  
 Ann E. (b. 1874) . . . 24  
 Bettie J. (b. 1878) . . . 24  
 Clarence Vern (b. 1892) . . . 89  
 Dorothy (b. 1916) . . . 89  
 Ethel . . . 47  
 Frances Bettylou (b. 1925) . . . 89  
 George W. . . . 24  
 Harriet M. (b. 1860) . . . 61  
 Helen . . . 47  
 Helen (b. 1914) . . . 89  
 Laura B. (b. 1847) . . . 59  
 Marjorie Marie (b. 1920) . . . 89  
 Richard Charles (b. 1933) . . . 89  
 Robert (b. 1918) . . . 89  
 Walker (b. 1872) . . . 24  
 Walter . . . 47  
 William Madison . . . 89
- SEARCY  
 Mr. . . . 76
- SHEA  
 Rosella Elizabeth (b. 1889) . . . 70
- SHEPHERD  
 Mr. . . . 78
- SHERWOOD  
 Mary (b. 1827) . . . 8
- SHOOK  
 Mary F. (b. 1850) . . . 74
- SIMON  
 George . . . 95
- SLOAN  
 Henley . . . 56  
 Virginia Helen (b. 1918) . . . 56
- SMALL  
 Marjorie Ellen (b. 1908) . . . 58  
 Thomas Jeffrey (b. 1850) . . . 58
- SMAWLEY  
 Laura A. (b. 1868) . . . 34  
 Lewis G. (b. 1842) . . . 34  
 Minnie J. (b. 1869) . . . 34  
 Philander L. (b. 1875) . . . 34
- SMISER  
 Jordan Graves . . . 33  
 Rosa Belle (b. 1880) . . . 33
- SMITH  
 A. G. . . . 75  
 Alie M. (b. 1879) . . . 35  
 Allen Jackson (b. 1845) . . . 14  
 Brooks (b. 1877) . . . 35  
 Christopher (b. 1860) . . . 14  
 Emma (b. 1880) . . . 36  
 Francis M. (b. 1855) . . . 14  
 John Thomas (b. 1858) . . . 14  
 Mary Elmira "Molly" (b. 1897) . . . 71  
 Mr. . . . 52  
 Perminta (b. 1839) . . . 63  
 Sarah A. (b. 1847) . . . 14  
 Thomas (b. 1823) . . . 14  
 William (b. 1852) . . . 14, 35
- SPENCER  
 Edgar Byron . . . 91
- STALEY  
 Elizabeth (b. 1812) . . . 13  
 John . . . 17
- STANLEY  
 Charles L. (b. 1863) . . . 68  
 Robert L. (b. 1907) . . . 68
- STARK  
 Mary Louise . . . 92
- STEGNER  
 Sarah Ann (b. 1848) . . . 58
- STEVENS  
 Emma R. (b. 1877) . . . 60  
 Gertrude Helen (b. 1901) . . . 91  
 John J. (b. 1872) . . . 60  
 Mary E. (b. 1875) . . . 60  
 Rozella O. (b. 1879) . . . 60  
 William J. (b. 1837) . . . 60
- STEWART  
 Sallie . . . 3
- STIENING  
 Louisiana (b. 1852) . . . 44
- STORER  
 Clara Esther (b. 1867) . . . 60  
 James A. (b. 1833) . . . 60
- STOTT

- Allen D. (b. 1860) . . . 14  
 Allen P. Twin (b. 1870) . . . 31  
 Allen T. (b. 1820) . . . 3, 13  
 Almeda (b. 1854) . . . 19  
 Anna Phyllis (b. 1919) . . . 58  
 Annie M. (b. 1850) . . . 14  
 Annie P. (b. 1880) . . . 31  
 Arch (b. 1879) . . . 46  
 Archibald "Archy" J. (b. 1855) . . . 11, 31  
 Arvilla (b. 1841) . . . 10, 30  
 Ashasa (b. 1793) . . . 1, 4  
 Becca Beatrice (b. 1874) . . . 30, 55  
 Benjamin Harrison (b. 1902) . . . 58, 78  
 Berry (b. 1815) . . . 3, 10  
 Beryl Taylor (b. 1903) . . . 33, 56  
 Betty Jane (b. 1918) . . . 71  
 Betty Jane (b. 1920) . . . 94  
 Caroline (b. 1852) . . . 11, 31  
 Carrie B. (b. 1874) . . . 31  
 Catharine (Probable Daughter) (b. 1829) . . . 4, 20  
 Catherine Mary . . . 70, 92  
 Charles "Allen" (b. 1874) . . . 46, 73  
 Charles A. (b. 1868) . . . 34, 57  
 Charles Butler (b. 1847) . . . 19, 46  
 Charles Lunsford (b. 1871) . . . 12, 32  
 Charlotte P. "Lottie" (b. 1855) . . . 13, 34  
 Cheryl Rose (b. 1945) . . . 56  
 Child #4 . . . 31  
 Christopher Frederick (b. 1899) . . . 58  
 Clara "Clary" (b. 1856) . . . 19, 46  
 Claude (b. 1880) . . . 29, 53  
 Cyril Hackett (b. 1877) . . . 39  
 Daisy Maud (b. 1868) . . . 30, 54  
 Daniel Webster (b. 1839) . . . 3, 12  
 Dennis (b. 1847) . . . 10  
 Dora (b. 1904) . . . 54  
 Dora Chaille (b. 1868) . . . 12, 32  
 Dorothy Rosamond (b. 1910) . . . 58, 78  
 Dr. John Samuel (b. 1857) . . . 17, 42  
 Earl Deverr (b. 1898) . . . 73, 94  
 Edith P. (b. 1919) . . . 66  
 Edith Rossiter (b. 1875) . . . 39, 66  
 Edna (b. 1902) . . . 32  
 Edward A. (b. 1873) . . . 35, 59  
 Elihu . . . 10  
 Eliza (b. 1813) . . . 4, 16  
 Eliza Francis (b. 1853) . . . 16, 42  
 Elizabeth "Lizzie" (b. 1860) . . . 19, 46  
 Elizabeth "Betsey" (b. 1775) . . . 1-2  
 Elizabeth (b. 1827) . . . 3, 14  
 Elizabeth (b. 1829) . . . 3  
 Elizabeth (b. 1874) . . . 34, 58  
 Elizabeth Ann (b. 1925) . . . 70, 92  
 Emma Melvina (b. 1857) . . . 17  
 Emmie J. (b. 1867) . . . 12  
 Ennis (b. 1894) . . . 31  
 Ernest (b. 1900) . . . 32  
 Eugene Allen (b. 1901) . . . 73  
 Euphany (b. 1848) . . . 11  
 Fielding (b. 1843) . . . 10, 30  
 Floyd C. (b. 1905) . . . 57, 77  
 Frances (b. 1887) . . . 42  
 Frances Elizabeth "Frankie" (b. 1886) . . . 35, 59  
 Frances Marian (b. 1824) . . . 3, 14  
 Frances Wideha (b. 1943) . . . 57  
 Francis C. . . . 12  
 Franklin (b. 1847) . . . 10  
 Gaines A. (b. 1903) . . . 59  
 George (b. 1883) . . . 46  
 George (b. 1902) . . . 54  
 George Carson (b. 1898) . . . 59, 80  
 George W. (b. 1820) . . . 4  
 Georgia Ann (b. 1852) . . . 19, 46  
 Gertude R. (Twin) (b. 1905) . . . 58, 78  
 Gladys J. (b. 1895) . . . 73, 94  
 Gladys R. (Twin) (b. 1905) . . . 58, 78  
 Grace Ella (b. 1871) . . . 39, 65  
 Grover C. (b. 1885) . . . 31  
 Gustin Twin (b. 1870) . . . 31  
 Harry Powell (b. 1882) . . . 29, 53  
 Harry R. (b. 1904) . . . 47  
 Hazzard V. (b. 1868) . . . 30, 54  
 Helen (b. 1885) . . . 29  
 Helene . . . 20, 47  
 Henry Russell (b. 1896) . . . 31  
 Herbert Lawrence (b. 1888) . . . 42, 70  
 Hezekiah Stout (b. 1851) . . . 16, 42  
 Hulda (b. 1810) . . . 3, 13  
 Hulda Elizabeth (b. 1870) . . . 12, 32  
 infant (b. 1882) . . . 46  
 infant (b. 1889) . . . 46  
 Irene F. (b. 1922) . . . 55  
 Isabella Tracy (b. 1912) . . . 66  
 Jack Wallis (b. 1953) . . . 57  
 Jackie Lee (b. 1925) . . . 78  
 Jacob (Probable Son) (b. 1810) . . . 2, 9  
 Jacob S. (b. 1845) . . . 15  
 James "Clarence" (b. 1875) . . . 34, 58  
 James (b. 1776) . . . 1-2  
 James (b. 1832) . . . 3-4, 12  
 James (b. 1909) . . . 53  
 James B. (b. 1858) . . . 11  
 James D. (b. 1872) . . . 46, 73  
 James Lewis (b. 1935) . . . 56  
 James M. (b. 1854) . . . 10, 29  
 James McGuire (b. 1813) . . . 3, 9  
 James Milton (b. 1881) . . . 12, 33  
 Jane (b. 1822) . . . 3, 11  
 Jean Kathleen (b. 1920) . . . 71  
 John (b. 1811) . . . 4, 15

- John Carson (b. 1853) . . . 14, 35  
 John Franklin (b. 1876) . . . 12, 33  
 John Robert (b. 1882) . . . 41, 69  
 John T. (b. 1849) . . . 15  
 Johnson (b. 1843) . . . 11, 31  
 Josiah (b. 1858) . . . 11, 31  
 Juanita L. (b. 1918) . . . 58  
 Kathryn Belle (b. 1886) . . . 42, 69  
 Leota . . . 32  
 Lewis (Twin) (b. 1820) . . . 3, 11  
 Lewis Graves (b. 1901) . . . 33, 56  
 Lewis H. (b. 1854) . . . 11  
 Louis Christopher (b. 1815) . . . 3, 13  
 Louis Eldridge (b. 1875) . . . 12, 33  
 Louis Lunsford (b. 1783) . . . 1, 3  
 Louis Richard (b. 1956) . . . 57  
 Louisa A. (b. 1863) . . . 14  
 Lucy . . . 1  
 Lucy (b. 1806) . . . 2  
 Lucy (b. 1830) . . . 4, 20  
 Lucy (b. 1866) . . . 19  
 Lucy Jane (b. 1843) . . . 3  
 Luther E. (b. 1876) . . . 31  
 Mabel (b. 1879) . . . 41, 69  
 Madge (b. 1871) . . . 30  
 Margaret L. (b. 1916) . . . 57  
 Maria Jane "Jennie M." (b. 1842) . . . 15, 39  
 Mariah (b. 1808) . . . 3, 13  
 Marilyn Jean (b. 1928) . . . 56  
 Martha Ann "Patsy" (b. 1812) . . . 3, 9  
 Martha Ann (b. 1812) . . . 4, 16  
 Martha E. (b. 1834) . . . 15, 38  
 Martha Emily . . . 33  
 Martha J. (b. 1849) . . . 11  
 Martha Jane (b. 1848) . . . 16, 42  
 Martha Mahala "Phoebe" (b. 1818) . . . 4, 17  
 Mary "Elizabeth" (b. 1805) . . . 2, 9  
 Mary "Polly" Ann (b. 1820) . . . 4, 17  
 Mary Ann "Polly" (b. 1820) . . . 3, 14  
 Mary Ann (b. 1823) . . . 4, 20  
 Mary Ann (b. 1841) . . . 16, 41  
 Mary Ellen (b. 1843) . . . 13, 34  
 Mary Ellen (b. 1844) . . . 19, 45  
 Mary Frances (b. 1840) . . . 15  
 Mary J. (b. 1917) . . . 58  
 Mary Jane (b. 1837) . . . 10, 29  
 Mary L. (b. 1858) . . . 10, 29  
 Mary L. (b. 1872) . . . 31  
 Maud (b. 1882) . . . 46, 74  
 Mearyla (b. 1868) . . . 14  
 Meemucan "Allen" (b. 1822) . . . 4, 19  
 Monte Lillian (b. 1886) . . . 46, 74  
 Nancy (b. 1809) . . . 4, 15  
 Neil Taylor (b. 1949) . . . 56  
 Nellie (b. 1860) . . . 11  
 Olive P. (b. 1870) . . . 30, 55  
 Orlando H. (b. 1845) . . . 10  
 Oscar R. (b. 1887) . . . 31  
 Paul Taylor (b. 1897) . . . 58  
 Pearl Mae (b. 1878) . . . 46, 73  
 Philip Henry (b. 1957) . . . 57  
 Plowden (b. 1883) . . . 30, 55  
 Raleigh (b. 1742) . . . 1  
 Raleigh (b. 1845) . . . 10, 30  
 Rebecca A (b. 1849) . . . 10, 30  
 Rev. William Taylor (b. 1788) . . . 1, 4  
 Richard "Grant" (b. 1864) . . . 19, 47  
 Richard H. (b. 1836) . . . 5, 20  
 Richard S. (b. 1795) . . . 1, 4  
 Richard Taylor (b. 1842) . . . 3, 12  
 Robert T. (b. 1928) . . . 78  
 Rolla (b. 1801) . . . 2  
 Roscoe Gilmore (b. 1880) . . . 39, 66  
 Roscoe Gilmore (b. 1914) . . . 66, 90  
 Roxanna (Twin) (b. 1820) . . . 3, 11  
 Roy F. (b. 1911) . . . 57  
 Russell Loring (b. 1908) . . . 33, 57  
 Russell Payne (b. 1905) . . . 33, 56  
 Ruth N. (b. 1924) . . . 58  
 Sallie L. (b. 1864) . . . 11, 32  
 Samuel A. "Jack" (b. 1815) . . . 3, 10  
 Samuel R. (b. 1855) . . . 10  
 Sarah . . . 36  
 Sarah "Frances" (b. 1857) . . . 10  
 Sarah A. (b. 1865) . . . 12  
 Sarah Alice (b. 1845) . . . 19, 45  
 Sarah Ellen (b. 1844) . . . 16, 41  
 Sarah J. (b. 1853) . . . 14  
 Sarah Jane (b. 1829) . . . 3, 14  
 Sarah Jane (b. 1847) . . . 10, 29  
 Shirley M. (b. 1922) . . . 94  
 Stella (b. 1876) . . . 46, 73  
 Stephen (b. 1779) . . . 1–2  
 Stephen (b. 1824) . . . 3  
 Stephen R. (b. 1856) . . . 11  
 Susan (b. 1879) . . . 30  
 Susan E. "Sallie" (b. 1849) . . . 11  
 Susannah (b. 1844) . . . 3, 12  
 Susie (b. 1868) . . . 19  
 Thomas (b. 1790) . . . 1, 3  
 Thomas Aldrich (b. 1881) . . . 41, 69  
 Thomas Anderson (b. 1815) . . . 4, 16  
 Thomas Merrill (b. 1893) . . . 43, 71  
 Unknown . . . 69  
 Vawter (b. 1832) . . . 15  
 Verl L. (b. 1913) . . . 58, 78  
 Verlinda Susan (b. 1847) . . . 13, 34  
 Verona Lottie (b. 1905) . . . 32, 55  
 Vincil J. (b. 1878) . . . 31  
 Walter Clare (b. 1890) . . . 42, 71

- Walter J. (b. 1906) . . . 71  
 Wilfred Tracy (b. 1869) . . . 39, 65  
 William . . . 90  
 William (b. 1720) . . . 1  
 William (b. 1826) . . . 3  
 William E. (b. 1843) . . . 10, 30  
 William E. (b. 1879) . . . 31  
 William Eldridge Jr. (b. 1951) . . . 57  
 William Eldridge Sr. (b. 1919) . . . 33, 57  
 William Evert (b. 1903) . . . 32, 55  
 William Preston (b. 1872) . . . 12  
 William T. "Taylor" (b. 1865) . . . 14  
 William T. (b. 1836) . . . 15, 39  
 William T. (b. 1872) . . . 35, 58  
 William T. (b. 1908) . . . 65  
 William Taylor (b. 1840) . . . 13, 33  
 William Taylor (b. 1846) . . . 14, 16, 35, 41  
 William Taylor (b. 1870) . . . 34, 57  
 William Taylor Jr. (b. 1822) . . . 4, 17  
 William W. (b. 1844) . . . 10  
 Winnifred W. (b. 1901) . . . 47  
 Zerelda (b. 1810) . . . 2, 9  
 Zerelda "Harriet" (b. 1845) . . . 13, 34  
 Zona Mary (b. 1912) . . . 58
- STOUT**
- Hezekiah (b. 1781) . . . 16  
 Nancy (b. 1821) . . . 16
- STRIBLING**
- Adelia J. (b. 1855) . . . 18  
 Benjamin F. (b. 1878) . . . 45  
 Bradford (b. 1818) . . . 4, 18  
 Charles W. (b. 1876) . . . 45  
 Daisy M. (b. 1875) . . . 45  
 Edgar (b. 1873) . . . 45  
 Elizabeth (b. 1822) . . . 4, 18  
 Elizabeth (b. 1857) . . . 18  
 George (b. 1861) . . . 19  
 Gideon (b. 1849) . . . 19  
 Hattie (b. 1876) . . . 45  
 Irene "Irena" (b. 1831) . . . 4  
 James H. (b. 1848) . . . 18, 44  
 James W. (b. 1846) . . . 18  
 James W. (b. 1858) . . . 19  
 John (b. 1828) . . . 4, 19  
 John C. (b. 1863) . . . 18  
 John T. (b. 1856) . . . 19, 45  
 Lewis A. (b. 1871) . . . 44  
 Lucy (b. 1817) . . . 4, 17  
 Maxey (b. 1867) . . . 19  
 Milton T. (b. 1821) . . . 4, 18  
 Nancy J. (b. 1827) . . . 4, 19  
 Oliver P. M. (b. 1865) . . . 19  
 Orlando T. (b. 1851) . . . 18, 45  
 Orlando T. Jr. (b. 1880) . . . 45  
 Sarah A. (b. 1853) . . . 19
- Thomas (b. 1823) . . . 4, 18  
 Thomas J. (b. 1849) . . . 18  
 William T. (b. 1825) . . . 4, 19  
 Willis C. (b. 1795) . . . 4
- STUART**
- Carrie Ann (b. 1867) . . . 38, 64  
 Ferguson (b. 1872) . . . 38  
 Jacob Augustus (b. 1831) . . . 38  
 Jesse W. (b. 1870) . . . 38, 65  
 Mary (b. 1875) . . . 38, 65
- STUCKER**
- Elimy J. . . . 28  
 Ida Irene (b. 1871) . . . 57
- SWOPE**
- Annie . . . 22
- TANNER**
- Eleanor Martheen (b. 1797) . . . 19
- TANSEY**
- Genevieve (b. 1898) . . . 94
- TARBELL**
- George L. (b. 1923) . . . 87  
 George W. (b. 1854) . . . 87  
 Guy Leroy . . . 87
- TERRILL**
- Elizabeth Rebecca . . . 35
- THACKER**
- Mr. . . . 52
- THOMPSON**
- Clara . . . 81  
 Mr. . . . 30
- THORP**
- Lucinda (b. 1848) . . . 21, 48  
 Mr. . . . 21
- TINDLE**
- Jerry Dean . . . 77  
 Robert Milford (b. 1929) . . . 77
- TINSLEY**
- James (b. 1836) . . . 7  
 Lewis W. (b. 1839) . . . 7  
 Sarah (b. 1841) . . . 7  
 Spencer (b. 1811) . . . 7
- TIPTON**
- Edmonia (b. 1878) . . . 50  
 Richard (b. 1856) . . . 50
- TOWLES**
- Bettie (b. 1854) . . . 50  
 Dowmen . . . 50
- TRACY**
- Arabella R. (b. 1843) . . . 39
- TRICK**
- Robert D. (b. 1860) . . . 65
- TUMILTY**
- Clarence (b. 1929) . . . 78  
 Robert Earl (b. 1909) . . . 78  
 Sharon Ann (b. 1947) . . . 78

- TURNER  
 Thomas . . . 42
- UNKNOWN  
 Baby . . . 95  
 Chick . . . 95  
 Unknown . . . 35
- VAN TASSEL  
 Fredrick Lance "Fred" (b. 1913) . . . 85  
 James Richard (b. 1879) . . . 85  
 Julius Augustas (b. 1825) . . . 85  
 Kenneth Richard (b. 1911) . . . 85  
 Marion Raymond (b. 1908) . . . 85  
 Norma Algene (b. 1923) . . . 85
- VAN TILBURG  
 Harry (b. 1919) . . . 96  
 Harvy (b. 1896) . . . 74, 96  
 Margaret (b. 1898) . . . 74  
 Moritz (b. 1895) . . . 74  
 Thomas (b. 1873) . . . 74
- VAWTER  
 Elizabeth (b. 1811) . . . 15  
 William (b. 1783) . . . 15
- VILGIS  
 John . . . 20
- VINCENT  
 Clifford Ross (b. 1912) . . . 85  
 David Silas (b. 1887) . . . 85  
 Jean Baptiste Nepomucene "Samuel" (b. 1845) . . .  
 85  
 Naomi Maude "Babe" (b. 1927) . . . 85  
 Verna Irene (b. 1917) . . . 85  
 Wilma Blanche (b. 1913) . . . 85
- VROOM  
 Arthur R. (b. 1891) . . . 66, 90  
 Clifford L. Jr. (b. 1927) . . . 90  
 Clifford Leeroy (b. 1898) . . . 66, 90  
 Edna D (b. 1889) . . . 66  
 George . . . 66  
 James (b. 1859) . . . 66  
 Lois E. (b. 1913) . . . 90  
 Nellie M. (b. 1892) . . . 66  
 Norma I. (b. 1919) . . . 90  
 Rubie J. (b. 1921) . . . 90
- WAGNER  
 Maria Layona (b. 1851) . . . 75  
 Nancy Jane (b. 1834) . . . 73
- WALKER  
 A. Lavina (b. 1873) . . . 23  
 Adelbert (b. 1843) . . . 8  
 Aldridge (b. 1836) . . . 7  
 Alice (b. 1854) . . . 6  
 Alley B. (b. 1868) . . . 23  
 Almeda F. (b. 1836) . . . 6, 21  
 Amanda (b. 1829) . . . 6  
 Anna May (b. 1864) . . . 21, 48  
 Anna S. "Susie" (b. 1875) . . . 23  
 Arameus (b. 1808) . . . 2, 8  
 Beulah (b. 1872) . . . 28  
 Catherine E. (b. 1850) . . . 9  
 Curtus T. (b. 1879) . . . 28  
 Earnest (b. 1874) . . . 23  
 Elizabeth (b. 1806) . . . 2, 8  
 Elizabeth (b. 1825) . . . 6, 23  
 Ellen A. (b. 1867) . . . 21  
 Emma (b. 1867) . . . 23  
 Euclid (b. 1842) . . . 6, 21  
 Ezra (b. 1867) . . . 23  
 Fay (b. 1877) . . . 49  
 Frank A. (b. 1887) . . . 49  
 George (b. 1877) . . . 23  
 George F. (b. 1909) . . . 50  
 George Washington (b. 1848) . . . 7, 24  
 Harriet (b. 1805) . . . 2, 7  
 Henry Harrison (b. 1847) . . . 7, 24  
 James B. (b. 1866) . . . 23  
 James E. (b. 1873) . . . 21  
 James S. (b. 1803) . . . 2, 8  
 Jerimiah M. (b. 1842) . . . 7  
 Joe Hanks (b. 1858) . . . 9  
 John (b. 1766) . . . 2  
 John (b. 1805) . . . 2  
 John B. (b. 1856) . . . 23  
 John M. (b. 1874) . . . 49  
 John McDonald . . . 6, 23  
 John W. (b. 1861) . . . 23  
 Jordon (b. 1870) . . . 21  
 Justin D. (b. 1900) . . . 50  
 Katherine . . . 2, 7  
 Leonidas (b. 1831) . . . 6, 23  
 Lester H. (b. 1873) . . . 23  
 Lewis S. (b. 1815) . . . 2, 8  
 Loulia (b. 1871) . . . 24  
 Low C. (b. 1903) . . . 50  
 Lucinda (b. 1794) . . . 2, 6  
 Lucy E. (b. 1871) . . . 23  
 Lula (b. 1876) . . . 28  
 Martha "Mattie" (b. 1863) . . . 23  
 Martha E. (b. 1871) . . . 21  
 Mary (b. 1860) . . . 23  
 Mary E. (b. 1868) . . . 21  
 Mary Elizabeth (b. 1844) . . . 6  
 May C. (b. 1881) . . . 49  
 Mortimer (b. 1839) . . . 7, 24  
 Nathan F. (b. 1848) . . . 6, 21  
 Nora Wallace (b. 1895) . . . 50  
 Oscar (b. 1871) . . . 23, 49  
 Oscar R. (b. 1850) . . . 23  
 Percy (b. 1871) . . . 24  
 Porter C. (b. 1854) . . . 23, 49  
 Porter C. (b. 1879) . . . 49

- Randol (b. 1852) . . . 7  
 Randolph . . . 2  
 Randolph (b. 1777) . . . 23  
 Randolph (b. 1796) . . . 2, 6  
 Rev. Jordon H. (b. 1792) . . . 2, 6  
 Richards T. (b. 1875) . . . 28  
 Robert Burnice (b. 1868) . . . 24  
 Sarah "Sallie" (b. 1861) . . . 9, 28  
 Sarah (b. 1816) . . . 23  
 Susan A. B. (b. 1857) . . . 9  
 Susan M. (b. 1844) . . . 7, 24  
 Susan M. (b. 1897) . . . 50  
 Thomas D. (b. 1906) . . . 50  
 Ulysses (b. 1848) . . . 8, 27  
 Vina (b. 1877) . . . 24  
 Wallon (b. 1871) . . . 23  
 William B. (b. 1878) . . . 28  
 William F. (b. 1845) . . . 8  
 William L. (b. 1838) . . . 7, 23  
 William Wallace (b. 1826) . . . 6
- WALLIS  
 Ina Jo (b. 1918) . . . 57  
 Sanford Hubbard . . . 57
- WALSH  
 Jane . . . 92  
 Mary Catherine . . . 92  
 Richard . . . 92  
 Robert Thomas (b. 1927) . . . 92  
 Robert Thomas Jr. . . . 92  
 Sharon . . . 92  
 Sue . . . 92  
 William . . . 92
- WARD  
 Charles Robert (b. 1907) . . . 88  
 Mary Frances (b. 1905) . . . 88  
 Truman . . . 88
- WARNER  
 Annie (b. 1863) . . . 39  
 Donald P. (b. 1894) . . . 66  
 Earl J. (b. 1896) . . . 67  
 Hallie A. (b. 1896) . . . 66  
 Henry Taylor (b. 1864) . . . 39, 66  
 Infant . . . 39  
 James C. (b. 1869) . . . 39, 67  
 Lester C. (b. 1890) . . . 66  
 Lila M. (b. 1895) . . . 67  
 Margaret (b. 1870) . . . 39  
 Martha H. (b. 1861) . . . 39, 66  
 Matthew (b. 1822) . . . 39  
 Raymond (b. 1892) . . . 67  
 Roland E. (b. 1892) . . . 66  
 Ruth E. (b. 1898) . . . 67  
 Virgil (b. 1899) . . . 66
- WASSON  
 Mary Maud (b. 1876) . . . 47
- WATERFILL  
 Beatrice (b. 1856) . . . 50
- WATSON  
 Daisy D. (b. 1891) . . . 80  
 George . . . 53
- WATTS  
 Jessie May (b. 1876) . . . 76
- WAYBRIGHT  
 Emma G. (b. 1862) . . . 78
- WEBB  
 Ida J. . . . 69
- WELCH  
 Frances Stott . . . 42  
 Mary Ann (b. 1860) . . . 60
- WELKER  
 Bernadine (b. 1903) . . . 75, 96  
 Charles Christopher (b. 1905) . . . 75, 96  
 Charles Christopher (b. 1936) . . . 97  
 Edward Joe (b. 1877) . . . 75  
 Frances Marie (b. 1907) . . . 75, 97  
 Fredrick Calvin (b. 1900) . . . 75  
 Richard Boyd (b. 1929) . . . 97  
 Robert (b. 1909) . . . 75  
 William F. . . . 75
- WHITELEATHER  
 Frances (b. 1844) . . . 64
- WIFE  
 First . . . 50, 80
- WIGHAM  
 Sarah F. (b. 1843) . . . 31
- WILDS  
 Mary . . . 33
- WILEY  
 Miss . . . 79
- WILHELM?  
 Peter (b. 1877) . . . 55
- WILKINS  
 Mary Ann (b. 1781) . . . 4
- WILSON  
 Elizabeth (b. 1859) . . . 26  
 Henry . . . 26
- WOOD  
 Mr. . . . 78  
 Olive Elizabeth (b. 1845) . . . 12
- WOODS  
 Josephine (b. 1836) . . . 25  
 Sastiel (b. 1801) . . . 25
- WULFJEN  
 Ina . . . 57
- YOEMANS  
 Jane M. Basset . . . 83–84
- YOUNG  
 Beulah (b. 1885) . . . 48  
 Edith T. (b. 1910) . . . 48  
 Francis S. (b. 1903) . . . 48



George F. (b. 1908) . . . 48

John M. (b. 1863) . . . 48

John M. J. (b. 1893) . . . 48

Lola L. (b. 1887) . . . 48

Lydia (b. 1901) . . . 48

May A. (b. 1889) . . . 48

Susan Mary . . . 23

## YOUNGS

Ella . . . 64

- Arizona  
 Pima County  
 Tucson . . . 57
- Butler Co. Oh. . . . 20  
 Ross . . . 18
- California  
 Berkeley . . . 88  
 Hawthorne . . . 65  
 Kern . . . 71  
 Los Angeles . . . 47, 74  
 Los Angeles County . . . 96  
 Los Angeles . . . 73  
 Los Angeles Cty  
 Los Angeles . . . 96  
 San Bernardino  
 Phelan . . . 67  
 Tehama County  
 Battle Creek Precinct . . . 10
- Canada  
 Winnepeg . . . 89
- Colorado . . . 57–58, 77–78  
 Del Norte . . . 32  
 Monte Vista . . . 12  
 Pitkin County  
 Aspen . . . 33  
 South Fork . . . 32  
 Yampa . . . 55
- Coos County . . . 85
- Florida  
 Fort Lauderdale . . . 89  
 Lake County . . . 80  
 Largo . . . 89
- France . . . 55  
 France with parents . . . 55
- Holland . . . 66
- Idaho  
 Boise . . . 55  
 Mora . . . 77
- Illinois . . . 67
- Illinois . . . 40, 51, 65, 72, 86  
 Bureau County  
 Buda . . . 86  
 Cook County  
 Chicago . . . 56  
 Fayette County . . . 77  
 Flora . . . 33  
 Hardin County . . . 45  
 Henry County . . . 45
- IN  
 Jennings Co.  
 Rush . . . 15
- indiana  
 Jennings County  
 Commiskey . . . 79
- Indiana . . . 9, 13–14, 16, 19, 28, 32–38, 40–45, 47, 53,  
 56–61, 63–64, 68, 71, 73–74, 80–82, 87–88, 93,  
 95–96  
 Allen County . . . 15, 37–38, 65, 88  
 Aboite Twp. . . . 64, 88–89  
 Fort Wayne . . . 38, 64–65, 85–86, 88–89  
 Greenlawn Cem. . . . 64, 88–89  
 Lindenwood Cem. . . . 38  
 Wayne Twp. . . . 64  
 Bartholemew County  
 Clay Township . . . 13, 40  
 Bartholomew County . . . 12–13, 15, 18, 33, 36, 40,  
 68  
 Columbus . . . 36, 65, 78  
 Elizabethtown . . . 56  
 Sand Creek . . . 12–13  
 Blackford County  
 Hartford City . . . 82  
 Clark County . . . 16  
 Decatur County . . . 3, 12–14, 17–19, 32–35, 44–45,  
 57–58, 78  
 Greensburg . . . 78  
 St. Mary's Cemetery . . . 78  
 Jackson Township . . . 18, 45, 56, 78  
 Sand Creek Township . . . 34–35, 57–58  
 Westport . . . 12, 32–34, 56–58, 78  
 Delaware County  
 Muncie . . . 65  
 Dunfee . . . 38  
 Elkhart County . . . 73–74, 94–95  
 Elkhart . . . 73–74  
 Nappanee . . . 73  
 Evansville . . . 12  
 Hamilton County . . . 71  
 Henry County  
 New Castle . . . 93  
 Howard County . . . 59–60, 80–81  
 Kokomo . . . 80  
 Union Township . . . 60  
 Huntington Co.  
 Roanoke . . . 37, 61  
 Huntington County . . . 37, 60  
 Roanoke  
 Wesley Chapel Cemetery . . . 37, 61  
 Indianapolis Marion County . . . 88  
 Jefferson County . . . 9, 18–19, 28  
 Fairmount Cemetery . . . 44  
 Madison . . . 4  
 North Madison . . . 44  
 Jefferson or Decatur County . . . 17–19  
 Jeffeson or Decatur County . . . 18  
 Jenning County  
 Scipio . . . 33  
 Jennings County . . . 2–4, 9–10, 12–20, 29, 35,  
 38–39, 43–46, 65, 74  
 Bigger Township . . . 10, 29–30

- Butlerville . . . 40  
 Campbell Township . . . 43  
 Columbia Township . . . 34  
 Nernon Twp.  
   Read Cem. . . . 17  
 North Vernon  
   St Mary's Cemetery . . . 78  
 Read Cem. . . . 4  
 San Jaacinto . . . 29  
 Sand Creek . . . 14, 35–36  
 Sand Creek Township . . . 14  
 Vernon . . . 17, 19–20, 46, 75, 94  
 Vernon Township . . . 46, 73–74  
 Vernon Twp. . . . 17, 19–20, 39  
   Read Cemetery . . . 17  
   Vernon . . . 75  
   Vernon Cem. . . . 4  
 Johnson County . . . 57, 65–66  
   Franklin . . . 15, 39, 57, 65–66  
   Greenlawn Cemetery . . . 65  
   Franklin Twp. . . . 15, 39  
 Knox County  
   Vincennes . . . 56  
 Kosciusko county  
   Scott township . . . 73  
 Kosciusko County  
   Leesburg . . . 74  
 Marion County  
   Center Township  
     Indianapolis . . . 32, 36, 56, 88  
     Indianapolis . . . 33, 36, 56–57, 78, 88  
 Nappanee . . . 94  
 Orange County . . . 41  
 Patriot  
   East View Cemetery . . . 66  
 Richmand . . . 40  
 Richmond . . . 68  
 Ripley County . . . 14  
   or near New Marion . . . 44  
   Ottercreek Township . . . 14  
 Rising Sun . . . 40  
 Rush County . . . 16, 38  
   Washington Township . . . 16, 37, 40  
   Washington Twp. . . . 15–16, 36–38  
     Raleigh (Zion) Cem. . . . 15–16  
   Washinton Twn.  
     Raleigh (Zion) Cem. . . . 15  
 Saint Joseph County  
   South Bend . . . 73, 94  
 Scott County . . . 28  
 Seymour . . . 56  
 South Bend . . . 46, 95  
 Spout Bend . . . 95  
 St. Joseph County . . . 96  
   South Bend . . . 74, 96  
 Wabash County  
   Wabash  
     Falls Cemetery . . . 81–82  
 Wabash County  
   Noble Twp. . . . 82  
   North Manchester . . . 82  
   Wabash . . . 81  
     437 N. Cass St.  
       at home . . . 82  
 Washington Twp.  
   Rush Cocounty . . . 16, 39  
 Whiltey County  
   Jefferson Twp. . . . 62–63  
 Whitley County . . . 38, 60, 62–64, 82, 84–85  
   Broxon Cemetery . . . 63  
   Coesse . . . 88  
   Columbia City . . . 89  
   Jefferson Township . . . 37, 60–63, 82  
     Broxon Cem. . . . 37, 62–63  
     Laud . . . 61, 84  
     Sand Bank Cem. . . . 62  
     Sand Bank Cemetery . . . 63  
   Jefferson Twp. . . . 36–37, 61–63, 83, 85  
     Broxon Cem. . . . 36–37, 61  
     Laud . . . 61, 83–84  
   Laud . . . 61  
   Sand Bank Cemetery [3 - 27 - 4] . . . 82  
 Indidan . . . 58  
 Iowa . . . 60, 66–68, 81, 90–91  
   adair County  
     Lincoln . . . 66  
   Ayers Grove . . . 67  
   Boone County  
     Jackson Township . . . 66  
   Des Moines City . . . 67, 91  
   Jasper County . . . 39–40, 66, 68  
     Des Moines Twp. . . . 39–40, 66–67, 90–91  
     DesMoines Township . . . 66  
     Prairie City . . . 40  
   Marion County  
     Pella . . . 66, 90  
   Polk County  
     Bloomfield Township . . . 68  
     Des Moines Township . . . 67  
     Valley Junction . . . 67  
   Vandalia . . . 16  
   West Des Moines . . . 67  
 Iowa - Section 16  
   Jasper County  
     Des Moines Twp. . . . 39  
 Jasper County, Iowa  
   Prarie City . . . 67  
 Kansas . . . 45, 57, 67, 72, 78, 93  
   Cherokee County . . . 20  
   Columbus . . . 20

- Montgomery County
  - Independence . . . 72, 93
- Rossville . . . 32
- Sumner County
  - Oxford . . . 93
- Woodson County
  - Neosho Falls . . . 72
- Wyandotte
  - Kansas City . . . 72, 93
- Kentucky . . . 2–4, 6–8, 10–14, 16–17, 21–28, 32, 35, 43, 48–50, 52, 56, 59, 66, 76–77, 80, 93
  - Anderson County . . . 2, 4, 6–9, 11, 21, 23–28, 48–50, 52, 76–77
    - Jordan H. Walker farm . . . 2
    - Lawrenceberg . . . 7
    - Lawrenceburg . . . 24, 49
    - Palmer District . . . 49
    - Tyrone . . . 24
    - Walker Cemetery . . . 6
  - Boone Co. . . . 35
  - Boone County . . . 13–14, 35
    - Florence . . . 80
    - Kenton . . . 59
    - Petersburg . . . 13–14, 35, 59, 80
      - Petersburg Cemetery . . . 59, 80
  - Campbell
    - Newport . . . 78
  - Campbell County
    - Newport . . . 80
  - Daviess County . . . 22, 49
  - Fayette County . . . 52
  - Franklin County . . . 1–4, 6–7, 9–11, 13
  - Gallatin . . . 19
  - Harrison County . . . 17, 20
  - Jefferson County
    - Louisville . . . 48
  - Madison County . . . 90
  - Mercer Count . . . 52
  - Mercer County . . . 27, 52
  - Muhlenburg County . . . 82
    - near Frankfort
      - or rather . . . 15
  - Ohio County . . . 21, 48
  - Ohio County . . . 21–22, 48–49
  - Oldham County
    - Ballardsville . . . 33
    - probably in Boone County . . . 14
    - Shelby County . . . 15
    - Spencer County . . . 25
    - Trimble County . . . 28
    - Woodford County . . . 2, 28, 77
- Klansas
  - Woodson County
    - Neosho Falls . . . 44, 72
- Ky . . . 15
- Louisiana . . . 41
- Maryland . . . 30
  - Montgomery County
    - Silver Spring . . . 65
- Massachusetts . . . 64
- Michigan . . . 59, 63, 73, 82
  - Allegan County
    - Otsego . . . 86
  - Ingham County
    - Lansing . . . 74
  - Isabella County
    - Blanchard . . . 84
  - Jackson County
    - Jackson . . . 94
  - Kalamazoo County
    - Parchment . . . 86
  - Mason County
    - Ludington . . . 85–86
  - Niles . . . 20
  - Oceana
    - Hart . . . 85
  - Oceana County . . . 63, 85–86
    - Benona Township . . . 84
    - Elbridge Township . . . 83
    - Ferry . . . 84
      - Ferry Twp. Cem. . . . 84
    - Golden Township . . . 84
    - Hart . . . 61–62, 83–86
      - Waest Hart Cem. . . . 85
    - Hart Township
      - Hart . . . 37, 84
      - South Hart Cemetery . . . 83
    - Hart Twp.
      - Hart . . . 62, 83–84, 86
        - Hart Cem. . . . 85
        - Smith Corner Cem. . . . 86
    - Shelby . . . 84
    - Weare Twp. . . . 85
      - Smith Corner Cem. . . . 86
      - Smith's Corners Cem. . . . 86
- Van Buren County
  - Gobles
    - Robinson Cem. . . . 86
- VanBuren County
  - Gobles
    - Robinson Cem. . . . 86
- Wayne County
  - Detroit . . . 89
- Wexford County
  - Haire . . . 84
    - Liberty Township
      - Haire Siding . . . 84
    - Matont . . . 83
- Minnesota . . . 54
  - Houston County

# Index of Places

17 November 2009

- Caledonia . . . 70
- Miss  
Boone County  
3 miles south of Harrisburg  
R. 13  
Town. 50  
Sec. 25  
Baptist  
Bethlehem Church . . . 10
- Mississippi  
Natchez . . . 41
- Missour  
Chariton County  
Brunswick . . . 51
- Missouri . . . 11–12, 25, 31–32, 41, 43, 45, 47, 50–51, 55, 76  
Andrew County  
Helene . . . 76  
Audrain County . . . 63, 86–87  
Bates County . . . 76  
Mt. Pleasant Township . . . 31  
Boone Co . . . 11  
Boone County . . . 3, 10–11, 30–31  
Bethlehem Baptist Church Cemetery . . . 10  
Perche Township . . . 12, 31  
Buchanan County  
Gower . . . 76  
St. Joseph . . . 51, 76  
Caldwell County  
Lincoln Township . . . 26  
Carroll County . . . 7  
Carrollton  
Bethlehem Baptist Cemetery . . . 7  
Chariton County  
Mendon . . . 25, 51  
Christian County  
Billings . . . 76  
Clark County . . . 17, 20, 43–44, 72  
Lincoln Township . . . 71  
Wyaconda Township . . . 43  
Clay County  
Liberty . . . 51  
Smithville . . . 51  
Cooper County . . . 11  
Howard County . . . 31  
Jefferson  
Crystal City . . . 80  
Lebanon . . . 93  
Macon . . . 45  
Osage County . . . 60  
Pilot Knob . . . 16  
Platte County . . . 26  
Edgerton . . . 25  
Edgerton . . . 76  
Union Mills . . . 51  
Ralls County . . . 29  
Ray County . . . 25  
Smithsville . . . 25  
St. Louis . . . 47  
Wyandotte County  
Kansas City . . . 44, 72, 93
- Mo.  
Bates Co. . . . 31–32  
Bulter . . . 32
- Montana . . . 29  
Missoula . . . 12  
near Madison  
Indiana  
Jefferson County . . . 15
- Nebraska . . . 81, 85  
Dodge County  
Fremont . . . 54  
Hamilton County  
Aurora . . . 81  
New York . . . 3, 65, 96  
Chenango County . . . 39  
Le Roy . . . 66  
New York City . . . 55  
New York County  
New York City . . . 74  
Rochester . . . 39
- North Carolina . . . 9
- Oceana County  
Shelby . . . 84
- Ohio . . . 9, 36–38, 46, 60, 62–63, 68, 82  
Cincinnati . . . 46  
East Trumbull . . . 65  
Lucas County  
Toledo . . . 73, 94  
Montgomery County . . . 37  
Perry County . . . 38  
Pike County  
near Bainbridge . . . 29  
Preble County  
Jackson Township . . . 61  
Jackson Twp. . . . 62  
Toledo . . . 46, 88, 94–95  
Wayne County  
Worcester . . . 30  
Worshville . . . 89
- Oklahoma . . . 72  
Tulsa . . . 81  
On the Oregon Trail . . . 42
- OR  
Gaston  
Washington . . . 54
- Oregon  
Washington County . . . 48  
Oregon . . . 9–10, 16–17, 29–30, 41–42, 53–55, 60, 71, 77, 81–83, 85, 87

- Columbia  
     St. Helens . . . 87  
 Columbia County . . . 61–63, 82–85  
     Bethany Memorial Cemetery . . . 84  
     Saint Helens . . . 82, 87  
     Yankton . . . 60, 85  
     Yankton Union Cemetery . . . 61, 85  
 Deschutes County . . . 48  
 Douglas County  
     Canyonville . . . 81  
     Roseburg . . . 81  
 Gaston . . . 30  
 Gervais . . . 71  
 Grants Pass . . . 77  
 Hillsboro . . . 60  
 Hood River County . . . 53  
 Jackson County . . . 77  
 Josephine County  
     Grants Pass . . . 77  
 Marion County . . . 54  
     Salem . . . 54  
 Metzger Station . . . 42  
 Multnomah . . . 9  
     Portland . . . 10, 29, 54, 71  
 Multnomah County . . . 53, 55, 70–71  
     Portland . . . 10, 29, 53–54, 60  
     Troutdale . . . 29  
 Multomah County  
     Fairview . . . 29  
 Portland . . . 42, 71, 92  
     and Stott  
         Boise  
             in the firm of Stott . . . 10, 30  
             in Ft Morrison & 311 S 1st St. . . . 10  
             Madeline Church . . . 92  
     Portland County . . . 29, 42, 53  
 Wasco County  
     The Dalles . . . 54  
 Washington County . . . 10, 30, 41  
     Tigard . . . 77  
 Woodburn . . . 42  
 Yamhill  
     Greshal  
         Hall Cemetery . . . 29  
     Troutdale . . . 53  
     Yamhill County . . . 54–55  
 Palouse River . . . 87  
 Pennsylvania . . . 60, 66, 74  
     Delaware County  
         Swarthmore . . . 90  
 Sand Creek Cemetery . . . 12–13  
 Shelby Co. Ky. . . . 33  
 South Carolina . . . 4  
 South Dakota  
     Lawrence County . . . 60  
     St. Louis Medical School . . . 25  
 Syria  
     Damascus . . . 57  
 Tennessee . . . 63, 96  
     Chatanooga . . . 70  
     Nashville . . . 15  
 Texas . . . 31  
     Dallas . . . 60  
     El Paso . . . 57  
     Hays County . . . 31  
     Mitchell County  
         Colorado City . . . 57  
 TN 37115  
     Madison  
         1420 Gallatin Rd. South  
         Nashville National Cemetery . . . 15  
 U.K.  
     South Wales . . . 65  
 Vermont  
     Tunbridge . . . 39  
 Virginia . . . 1, 4, 6  
     Culpepper County . . . 43  
     Lancaster County . . . 1–3  
     Northumberland County . . . 2  
 Virginia (now West Virginia)  
     Near Wheeling . . . 13  
 washington  
     Kittitas County  
         Taneum Canyon . . . 70  
 Washington . . . 42, 69  
     Chehalis . . . 32, 69  
     Clark County  
         Camas . . . 77  
     Cofax Township. Whitman County . . . 87  
     Columbia County . . . 41  
         Dayton Cemetery . . . 41, 69  
     Dayton . . . 69  
     Olyampia . . . 29  
     Seattle . . . 69  
     Skagit County  
         Sedro woolley . . . 70  
     Snohomish County  
         Lynnwood . . . 70  
     Spokane County  
         Spokane . . . 86, 92  
     Walla Walla . . . 69  
     Walla Walla County  
         Walla Walla . . . 41  
     Whitman County  
         Colfax . . . 86–87  
         Colfax Cemetery . . . 63, 86  
         Garfield . . . 86  
     Yakima County . . . 70, 91  
         Coviche . . . 42, 70, 91  
         North Yakima . . . 70

## Index of Places

17 November 2009

---

Washington Territory  
    Columbia County . . . 69  
Westport Cemetery . . . 12  
Wisconsin . . . 94  
    Eau Claire . . . 54  
    Racine . . . 94  
    Racine County  
        Racine . . . 73  
Yankton Cemetery (across from the Yankton Baptist  
    Church) . . . 82